

Survey Responses

28 October 2020 - 24 October 2023

Māori ward | Tētahi rohenga pōti Māori

Have Your Say | Kāpiti Coast

Project: Have your say on a Māori ward in Kāpiti | Tukua mai ō kōrero mō tētahi rohenga pōti Māori ki Kāpiti



VISITORS					
891					
CONTRIBUTORS			RESPONSES		
411			548		
411	0	0	548	0	0
Registered	Unverified	Anonymous	Registered	Unverified	Anonymous



Respondent No: 1

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 08:29:29 am

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2023 22:33:03 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Mana whenua and tangata whenua need a platform to add to the conversation

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Yes/Ae

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 2

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 08:36:23 am

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2023 22:33:48 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?**Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori? No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?**He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?**Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe? No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future?** Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei? Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?**Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi? not answered

Q6. **Where do you live?** E noho ana koe ki whea? Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?**E hia tō pakeke? 65+



Respondent No: 3

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 08:37:18 am

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2023 22:36:18 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 4

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 08:50:55 am

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2023 22:48:44 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Kapiti Council is for everyone so why discriminate.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 5

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 08:53:55 am

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2023 22:52:17 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Consultation processes already exist

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 6

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 09:24:17 am

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2023 23:12:54 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It means more reviews and consultations, which add costs to councils. Nearly every recent example of changing governance structures in NZ has resulted in lesser outcomes for tax/ratepayers, with increased ongoing costs from bloated administration. Learn from the past and keep things as they are. We have equal representation for all people now. Also, if more voices for the land/environment mean added resource consent compliance, that would be counteracting political parties' desires to see more housing built. Record immigration means more houses needed desperately.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 7

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 09:40:20 am

Last Seen: Sep 10, 2023 23:37:54 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I firmly believe in one uniform vote for all people irrespective of their DNA make up, this underpins democracy.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 8

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 10:19:55 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 00:11:45 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

A separate Maori ward is unnecessary for the proper functioning of Council. A separate Maori ward would, by definition, be raced-based, and as such would add further to the divisiveness of raced-based decisions..

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 9

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 11:25:32 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 01:20:07 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

No racial division

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 10

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 11:46:22 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 01:44:50 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Not representing Kapiti residents

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 11

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 12:13:07 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 02:11:03 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I am happy with the current set up.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Peka Peka

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 12

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 12:23:50 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 02:23:11 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 13

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 13:25:20 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 03:15:07 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Any qualifying person can stand and be elected to council, there is simply no need to create extra wards based on race.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 14

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 13:44:26 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 03:41:46 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 15

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 13:51:03 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 03:48:58 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

If Māori would like greater Council/Community representation then individuals need to be elected by the Community.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 16

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:24:50 pm

Last Seen: Aug 30, 2023 00:07:04 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe that Maori representation in decision making in local affairs should be enshrined formally, rather than just hoping that Maori will be elected in 'general' seats, with no guarantee of who will stand and whether an individual 'represents' Maori.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 17

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:25:10 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:24:14 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 18

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:25:26 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:23:10 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Having a Maori ward undermines democracy. We can have a democratic form of government or we can have indigenous sovereignty. They can't coexist and we can't have them both

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 19

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:25:36 pm

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2023 23:43:23 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We all live here together, pay rates and face similar issues regardless of ethnicity. There is no justification whatsoever for singling out the Maori.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 20

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:26:58 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:25:15 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Because it is the morally correct thing to do

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 21

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:27:41 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:26:15 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Giving local iwi a voice at the decision making table.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 22

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:29:17 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:28:05 am

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
not answered
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54
-



Respondent No: 23

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:30:39 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:24:50 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Any ward should be inclusive of all cultures regardless of ethnicity, gender or heritage in the area.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 24

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:32:35 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:30:30 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There is plenty of representation already. More unnecessary expenditure on wages, admin, rebranding, signage etc

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 25

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:33:17 pm

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2023 23:08:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Appropriate way to recognise that NZ is bi cultural and gives tangata whenua a say in governance

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 26

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:34:58 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:26:13 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori currently have the same access to Council as everyone else in the District. I therefore strongly object to spending rate payer funds creating unnecessary Maori wards. There is also no doubt that creating Maori wards will result in Maori a minority group in our community having a disproportionate voice on Council again there is no good reason for this un democratic proposal. Please retain the status quo and if Maori want to be on Council then they can stand just like everyone else.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 27

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:43:01 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:28:38 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

As New Zealanders we believe in equality and not segregation by race or ethnicity. Setting up a segregated electorate or ward is nothing more than a creation of a formally legislated acknowledgment that equality does not and will not ever exist. Rather that segregation of the races and people of New Zealand is and shall be the way of our nation from here and into the future. We are either equal or we are not. Segregation in the form of the creation of separate but equal was tried and utterly failed in the USA. One would think that we here in New Zealand learned from that failed theory and would therefore advance a truly equal form of government by accepting that ALL people have individual beliefs that are not necessarily tied to their race or ethnicity and therefore best represented by open and free elections. Elections not tied to race, religion, ethnicity, etc. But rather representation by those of ideas and philosophies of a free and independent people desiring a better world for all.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 28

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:43:32 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:42:22 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?**Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori? Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?**He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?**Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe? No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future?** Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei? I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?**Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi? not answered

Q6. **Where do you live?** E noho ana koe ki whea? Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?**E hia tō pakeke? 45–54



Respondent No: 29

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:44:41 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:42:27 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Important that Maori have a say in a very transparent way and be seen to protect the most vulnerable in our region

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 30

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:45:01 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:42:46 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I do not believe there should be any voting on the basis of race or ethnicity.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 31

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:45:25 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:40:01 am

Q1. Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori? No/Kāo

Q2. What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

I think what Kapiti Coast District Council should do is follow the lead of Environment Canterbury and pursue a local bill via Parliament similar in form to The Canterbury Regional Council (Ngāi Thai Representation) Act that would allow each iwi to appoint their own representative to the full council with full decision-making powers. [REDACTED] I did suggest this when the second paper on establishing a Māori Ward was in front of council, and the two iwi representatives present indicated that this was an option they were interested in exploring as they hadn't previously been made aware of it being an option. This option would recognise the unique role that our three iwi have as mana whenua for our district and better reflect KCDC's memorandum of understand with them.

Q3. Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe? No/Kāo

Q4. Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei? No/Kāo

Q5. If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi? not answered

Q6. Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea? Paraparaumu

Q7. What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke? 35-44



Respondent No: 32

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:45:55 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:40:32 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I don't believe it will lead to any better outcomes for Māori people in Kapiti. It also would stop Māori being able to vote for candidates they like on the general role.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 33

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:47:05 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:45:27 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We should be all equal with the same voting rights.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 34

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:54:02 pm

Last Seen: Aug 30, 2023 01:15:44 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Tangata whenua should have representation as tangata whenua.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 35

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 14:55:42 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:53:19 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe there is ample opportunity for anyone to serve on the council, without a race based option.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 36

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:03:29 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:01:07 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori can already vote for Maori

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 37

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:03:36 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:01:50 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Yes/Ae

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 38

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:07:59 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:03:52 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohe Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohe Māori i Kāpiti?**

All people no matter their race should be treated equally. We are all New Zealanders. Otherwise create wards for all race groups. No discrimination

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 39

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:08:35 pm

Last Seen: Sep 19, 2023 06:14:12 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is anti democratic and fundamentally racist

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 40

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:09:55 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:05:13 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I think that Maori have a unique view on things, are typically under-represented in council decisions, and as first nations people they should have their voice heard.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 41

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:10:18 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:05:58 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Cannot see the cost benefit analysis of having one.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 42

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:12:49 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:08:28 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

New Zealand's constitutional Rights were established by the Northern Tribes Declaration of Independence for all NZ citizens. Current government without Maori representation as an equal partner based on the Treaty of Waitangi is an illegal regime. Establishment of Maori Wards is the first step in representation for all New Zealanders

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 43

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:15:45 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:13:03 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

They are our indigenous people. To not have a Māori ward to bring te ao māori perspectives to council and to the community is outrageous in 2023. Why is this even a question? Just do it!

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 44

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:17:30 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:16:42 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 45

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:20:47 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:07:20 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Council should not formally put itself in a position where it makes decisions based on ethnicity or race. It is Council's role to be representative of all stakeholder groups and residents in its rohe. Local iwi are to be commended for not actively seeking to gain formal representation. This speaks highly of them and their desire to actively partner with Council, rather than have formalised representation.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 46

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:21:34 pm

Last Seen: Aug 30, 2023 02:03:36 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Anyone can go put themselves forward, why give one group special attention

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 47

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:24:10 pm

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2023 23:14:35 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Wards should all be based on specific geographical areas to reflect needs of each area.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 48

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:24:33 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:23:00 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori are already way over represented at the present time.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 49

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:24:52 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:23:40 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I don't see any need in separatist governance in our country. We work together and live together harmoniously

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 50

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:34:48 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:32:18 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We don't need more bureaucracy.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 51

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:35:54 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:15:54 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Having lived both at Waikanae Beach and in rural Reikorangi for many years, I consider, there are already good measures in place to obtain the views of all different cultures in Kapiti. Race relationships are positive throughout our area. Selecting one group according to ethnic background could possibly lead to unwelcome division in our community. Kapiti is a wonderful area where presently there are no apparent significant political, racial or cultural problems. Long may this situation continue.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 52

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:38:03 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:36:13 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We do not need it

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 53

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:39:20 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:33:56 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe that there are insufficient numbers of Māori currently in Kāpiti to effect their representation through the current ward system. Moreover, Kāpiti is white and conservative and does not naturally give weight to (or perhaps recognise) the interests of Māori.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 54

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 15:52:31 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 05:47:54 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

All ratepayers should have the same representation rights

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 55

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 16:04:03 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 06:01:51 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I do not support race-based electorates

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 56

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 16:14:16 pm

Last Seen: Aug 30, 2023 06:11:25 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are all one - it's time to stop the race based division that has plagued this country, and has got so much worse since covid. Maori have equal opportunity to stand for council just like Chinese, Dutch, etc.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 57

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 16:18:10 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 06:16:23 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Because people should be voted on merit , we are all NZ and don't agree with special treatment

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 58

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 16:21:08 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 06:19:33 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We need better Maori representation

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 59

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 16:21:40 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 06:18:10 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Not on board with any race-dividing policies. Anyone can stand for council and should do so if they want to represent themselves, their family, their people and their beliefs. Others then get the opportunity to vote, if they also believe in those values and beliefs. Meritocracies are divisive.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 60

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 16:21:43 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 06:20:23 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Because all Māori living in Kāpiti deserve a voice, separate and in addition to the voice of Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti which represents mana whenua.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 61

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 16:22:15 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 06:04:26 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is neither warranted or needed.. We should be working toward having a "one nz" rather than dividing. If you think it is necessary, what about other ethnic groups like the Chinese or Islanders. Maori have the same ability to stand for council as everyone else rather than making Maori a separate case. Why is question 4 even in this survey??

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 62

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 16:31:07 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 06:26:52 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Although consideration and respect of Māori input is important, the continued segregation into "us and them" is not conducive to a united population. The council should continue to not have a separate Māori ward and instead continue to consult where appropriate

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 63

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 16:31:44 pm

Last Seen: Sep 26, 2023 08:10:20 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?**Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori? Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?**He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?**Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe? No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future?** Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei? I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?**Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi? not answered

Q6. **Where do you live?** E noho ana koe ki whea? Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?**E hia tō pakeke? 45–54



Respondent No: 64

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 16:41:58 pm

Last Seen: Oct 11, 2023 07:53:01 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Democratically elected representation should be superseded by race based no elected representatives.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 65

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 16:48:50 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 06:47:00 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I think in a democratic society people should be elected on their merits not race.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 66

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 17:01:38 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 06:59:53 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It aligns with our Treaty obligations.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 67

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 17:04:22 pm

Last Seen: Oct 12, 2023 19:11:20 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe all voters have equal representation and race, cannot, in my view have any part in it. Asking my age is insulting and irrelevant, it has no bearing on my opinion.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 68

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 17:05:13 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 05:14:05 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Guaranteed consistent Māori representation in council decision-making

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 69

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 17:11:57 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 07:06:43 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I hope it will contribute to a deeper understanding of how te ao Māori can positively influence local government and the practical issues we face as citizen of Kapiti.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 70

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 17:14:39 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 07:09:36 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Unnecessary expense the region can't afford and it and more red tape to an already broken system.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 71

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 17:18:08 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 07:15:15 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There are far to many different Iwi within the Kapiti area and they only represent a small part of the overall community population.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 72

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 17:40:52 pm

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2023 23:12:55 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We live in a multicultural society, no race should get singled out for special treatment.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 73

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 17:50:21 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 07:48:23 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It fits in with Te Tiriti o Waitangi, and it is important that Tangata Whenua have specific representation

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 74

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 17:51:38 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 07:28:27 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori wards are not democratic.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 75

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 18:05:09 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 08:03:18 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Feel everyone has an equal say and opportunity in what matters to Kapiti Coast

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 76

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 18:13:19 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 08:06:36 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The district is already well represented through current co-governance arrangements

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 77

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 18:22:07 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 08:20:29 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I want to know if it means more rate payers money going to council salaries. If it does, then I am not in favour. If it is the same money (or less), then I need more information on it.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 78

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 18:29:00 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 08:26:16 am

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Provide better representation, too few Maori voices
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+
-



Respondent No: 79

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 18:45:22 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 08:43:35 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We have Maori wards in Parliament, this is no different.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 80

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 18:59:26 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 08:56:25 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Important to give structural recognition of Te Tiriti. Need to strengthen Te Whakaminenga contribution.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 81

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 19:00:11 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 08:58:48 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Partnership already in place.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 82

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 20:03:00 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 10:00:30 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohe pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohe pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I am a firm supporter of one person / one vote and do not believe any group should be treated any differently than another within any New Zealand local or central Government democratic process.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 83

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 20:09:30 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 10:06:46 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Do not feel it is needed

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 84

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 20:26:09 pm

Last Seen: Oct 02, 2023 05:15:55 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Subject to the approval of mana whenua, I support a Maori ward because it gives Maori a guaranteed Maori voice on Council.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 85

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 20:59:15 pm

Last Seen: Sep 26, 2023 05:26:41 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Too much separatism in next Zealand without adding another tier

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 86

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 11, 2023 21:19:19 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 11:16:59 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

To ensure appropriate representation for Maori in the area

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 87

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 03:43:02 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 17:38:21 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We all have the same rights and are already represented equally. The more we find ways to separate the more discord is caused. It is to important to continue to work altogether as a team.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 88

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 04:14:11 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 18:13:18 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Racist

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 89

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 04:27:55 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 18:21:10 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori are currently fully represented already why change/add current status

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 90

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 05:08:04 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 19:07:04 pm

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+
-



Respondent No: 91

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 05:51:25 am

Last Seen: Aug 29, 2023 23:10:07 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There is already a very good working relationship between local iwi and council

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 92

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 06:15:25 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 20:14:20 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori are tangata whenua and should be respected in this way

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 93

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 06:20:30 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 20:18:43 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Its OK like it is now

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 94

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 06:57:16 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 20:55:47 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

one people one vote

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 95

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 07:21:22 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 21:19:12 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There should be no special anything based on race. This is not democracy and our Govt,, councils etc should be based on democracy.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 96

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 07:41:14 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 21:01:36 pm

Q1. Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori? No/Kāo

Q2. What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

I believe that dividing the country, services, local government based on ethnicity is not democratic, and divisive to a modern society. Modern values promote inclusion to your race, and gender, to mention a few. NZ is a multi- ethnic society, with many different and minor ethnicity represented. Giving one ethnic group special representation over another, is polarising and dangerously divisive. Every person that has a right to vote should have exactly the same rights, privileges, and representation as the next., Giving Maori, or any group for that matter, special representation s divisive. That doesn't diminish the cultural significance of Maori, and their contribution to Aotearoa. In southern Africa, where I am from, there was a system called Apartheid. It divided people and gave special privileges to one minority. This was a system designed to protect that minority. If a Maori, an Asian, an Indian, a European, a African is given special representation over another, that denies other ethnic minorities the opportunity to participate in an even playing field, where they dont have special representation.

Q3. Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe? No/Kāo

Q4. Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei? I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi? not answered

Q6. Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea? Paraparaumu

Q7. What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke? 45–54



Respondent No: 97

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 07:49:13 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 21:47:16 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I applaud the Council for its present practice of co-opting Maori reps to committees and think this is the best way forward - as one body for all.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 98

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 07:50:41 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 21:34:28 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It's another level of beauracuacy, it will only be Maori who will be able to vote them onto the Council which is undemocratic. Anyone can stand for Council so there is no need for a special seat for Maori. It is wrong on so many levels. One rule, one law for all. A divided Country is being created & this Country is fast being considered third world by many Overseas.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 99

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 09:00:25 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 22:59:18 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Don't feel its needed,

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 100

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 09:20:32 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 23:16:47 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is not a democratic process to establish a separate ward just on race. Everyone can stand for council no matter race religion or believes.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 101

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 09:55:24 am

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 23:42:54 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Article 2 of Te Tiriti o Waitangi notes self-determination/chieftainship in the Te Reo signed document through its use of the term ""tino rangatiratanga". I think a Māori ward supports the tenants of the treaty and provides a stronger voice for Māori in the community. I think it is important that these tenants are evidenced as followed at multiple levels of society and in the different governance structures we are governed under. A Māori ward is likely to be a good thing. Kudos to the people who have been driving for this consultation.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 102

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 10:33:00 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 00:30:22 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

we are one people. Maori are quite capable of being elected like all citizens

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 103

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 10:51:47 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 00:51:06 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 104

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 11:23:14 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 01:20:19 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Given the high level of elderly pakeha in the area I believe it is in the best interests of the whole community to have a māori ward in an effort to be a more cohesive and welcoming community for all. The fact Julian Batchelor held meetings here with high attendance is evidence enough that māori needs more representation in this area.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 105

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 11:24:04 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 01:23:04 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Its is not a fair representation

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 106

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 11:37:16 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 01:35:23 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are all one, why divide and give selected groups preference.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 107

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 11:51:03 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 01:48:02 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is all part of the process of righting past wrongs.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 108

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 12:02:57 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 01:58:06 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

One New Zealander, One Vote. Any attempt to create Race based representation is Racist and Abhorrent.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 109

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 12:13:07 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 02:12:02 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I support as long as our local happy want one.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 110

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 12:19:11 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 02:16:50 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

If Tangata Whenua, Iwi and Mana whenua agree this is the best representation then I taukoto/support.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 111

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 12:29:55 pm

Last Seen: Sep 01, 2023 03:43:37 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I think it would make voting more democratic and representative.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 112

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 12:30:34 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 02:27:31 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Our country is divided by race, and there are no sound reasons for the establishment of Maori Wards. We are one people so stop making our council racist. What next an Indian Ward?

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 113

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 12:34:46 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 02:28:00 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe it is undemocratic to have people on council boards/wards who are not elected by the voting public. I think it is racist & offensive to have ANYTHING based on race/ethnicity.If Maori (or anyone) want to stand for council they have as much opportunity as anyone else.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 114

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 12:36:27 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 02:30:31 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I do not believe or subscribe to divisive or separatist politics either in central or local government. We are one people with one voice and vote

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 115

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 12:45:54 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 02:40:30 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Māori under-representation on governance, management, and leadership positions within local government is concerning - especially considering the impacts these decision-making tables have on land, the public, and Māori who have systemically been disregarded. Systemic and implicit racism is clear, particularly in the lead up to the next election. In a predominantly Pākehā region such as Kāpiti it is highly likely that racist rhetoric will emerge (implicitly or explicitly), and should be addressed (or attacked) as discriminatory and despicable behaviour. In light of the narrative currently (re)occurring within politics, the Council should remain clear on processes such as code of conduct and continue to support this important kaupapa with clear data, statistics, historical accounts, scientific evidence and non-bias methodologies.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

██████████
██████████
██
██████████

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25-34



Respondent No: 116

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 13:07:52 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 20:52:44 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I support equality, not privilege by ethnicity. NZ is multicultural, not bi-cultural.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Yes/Ae

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 117

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 13:21:07 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 03:03:41 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I personally think we should vote our representatives in on their own merit and not a separate race based ward.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 118

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 13:29:34 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 03:28:15 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Strengthening the community with respect to the land and traditions our region is founded upon

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 119

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 13:49:36 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 03:47:15 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I would support it if it was instead of, not as well as, the current (unelected) iwi reps on the council

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 120

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 14:04:56 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 04:03:39 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I feel it would be a strong demonstration of council's commitment to honouring Te Tiriti o Waitangi, and strengthening relationships with iwi.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 121

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 14:09:52 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 04:08:46 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

we do not need one given the current spread and representation

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 122

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 14:10:55 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 04:09:05 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 123

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 14:21:57 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 04:14:13 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

A perspective that includes Te Ao and Tikanga Māori with the ability to vote on relevant matters would be a valuable addition to the governance process. There are contexts where these are quite different to the pakeha "western" way of viewing and making decisions, particularly around care for the environment and decisions regarding conservation, land management, climate mitigation and so on.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 124

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 14:24:45 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 04:21:38 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori should have their perspective in discussions and decisions.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 125

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 14:34:19 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 04:32:39 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The current system works and everyone is happy with it. ' If it ain't broken don't try to fix it. '

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 126

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 14:51:19 pm

Last Seen: Aug 30, 2023 22:25:27 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

'We' are one society and all are equal within that society. Instituting a ward based upon race, religion, sexual orientation, age or whatever would be totally wrong and even the suggestion that it could be legal is an abomination

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 127

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 15:06:13 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 05:03:53 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe that it will make the council less representative of the people of kapiti

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 128

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 15:21:18 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 05:14:59 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is imperative that a representative from the local Maori population has access to all council information and is sitting at the table during all council considerations and decision making

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 129

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 15:24:14 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 05:21:19 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

New Zealand is one country, so everyone is treated the same' Moaori are not indigenous, should b\le treated on same basis as every else

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 130

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 15:31:36 pm

Last Seen: Sep 19, 2023 03:10:41 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe it is very important to encourage more Maori participation locally as well as nationally.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 131

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 15:37:27 pm

Last Seen: Sep 07, 2023 07:29:27 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I think it is symbolic of partnership under Te Tiriti.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 132

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 15:39:17 pm

Last Seen: Sep 15, 2023 01:59:10 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

To increase equity of representation for Māori, to uphold Te Tiriti o Waitangi and be a good treaty partner

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 133

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 16:54:44 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 06:53:31 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe in equal representation

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** [REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 134

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 17:13:37 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 07:10:03 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I feel it creates a divide and miscommunication. I feel we should be working together to move forward with our community.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

██████████

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 135

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 17:15:42 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 07:13:05 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The existing council governance is working well and there is no need for a sepearte ward

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 136

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 17:17:15 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 07:14:03 am

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Diversity
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34
-



Respondent No: 137

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 17:28:51 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 07:25:30 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Racial based ward position not needed

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 138

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 22:30:49 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 12:29:22 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

To ensure Māori representation and voting rights.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 139

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 22:42:51 pm

Last Seen: Oct 13, 2023 03:54:41 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohe pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohe pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

For even more formal recognition of the lwi in the area and allowing lwi a vote at the main council meetings. Please note that this is a person submission [REDACTED]

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 140

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 12, 2023 23:02:36 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 13:00:18 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35-44



Respondent No: 141

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 00:31:49 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 14:29:00 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We need to have strong Maori representative around council matters.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 142

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 01:15:28 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 15:06:23 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The present system is not broken so in my opinion there is no need for change. As a Maori I have adequate opportunity to have my community say with the present councillor representation.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 143

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 03:11:46 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 17:09:17 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I see this as divisive in our community, and potentially expensive

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 144

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 04:47:19 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 18:46:34 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 145

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 04:47:54 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 18:33:53 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is important that Māori are represented and have representation on our council to ensure they are included in decision making. It supports diversity, inclusion and reflects our wider community to have a Māori ward.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 146

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 04:57:39 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 18:54:44 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Want a united Kapiti not votes according to your ethnicity.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 147

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 05:04:17 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 19:02:08 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are one people. We don't need a form of apartheid in NZ

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 148

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 05:18:18 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 19:14:40 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Giving Māori the option for vote for Māori allows for better representation on local council

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 149

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 06:23:07 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 20:20:45 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I think the relationship we already have with our iwi is great, and any Maori wanting to be a councillor can stand like anyone else at the elections.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 150

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 06:31:04 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 20:24:28 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I support the decision of mana whenua (whether that is yes or no) in determining whether there should be a Māori ward. Mana whenua are in the best position to determine whether they consider a Māori ward more beneficial than the current arrangement & Council's decision should facilitate this.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 151

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 07:14:16 am

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 21:11:41 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There are three Iwi to consider in our region.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 152

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 10:06:50 am

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 00:05:59 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

One person one vote is fair.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 153

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 11:54:06 am

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 01:50:27 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Keep it simple no more expense on rate payers. I'm NZ European and Maori and registered on both voting rolls and there is ample representation for all ethnicity's in NZ one vote to each person of legitimate age and registered as a New Zealander regardless of ethnicity we are all equal leave it that way.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** [REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 154

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 12:24:33 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 02:19:18 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I am against racial divisions of any sort. I see racial wards as segregating society rather than bringing it together. Favouring one racial group demeans other racial groups. All people already have the opportunity to participate in council organisations and activities, and in practice there is a high level of Maori representation in national and local politics without having a racially-defined quota.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 155

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 12:35:06 pm

Last Seen: Sep 11, 2023 04:30:26 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori don't need extra representation - they already have plenty of representation and are already consulted on every single aspect. We are one people all working together. We are all kiwis. One person, one vote. Stop trying to divide us by race - it is causing harm to New Zealand.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35-44



Respondent No: 156

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 12:38:23 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 02:33:47 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Kapiti as a whole demonstrates an example of partnership that transcends the need to embed racism into our environment and governance structures. To specifically create a Maori ward does embed race and denigrates our efforts to establish a free and fair democracy for all Kiwis.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 157

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 13:13:51 pm

Last Seen: Sep 27, 2023 03:17:14 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are all one people and councils governments should be representing everyone no matter what ethnicity they are. We all have the same rights to speak under the NZ bill of rights.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 158

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 14:09:12 pm

Last Seen: Sep 18, 2023 21:58:58 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

we should be all treated the same

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 159

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 14:19:07 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 04:18:05 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Prefer to avoid representation by ethnicity

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 160

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 14:44:36 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 04:42:14 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Democracy - 1 vote per person and all votes should be equal. Special seats based on race should not be a thing in New Zealand.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 161

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 14:50:01 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 04:43:55 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Unnecessary. There should be no separate Council representation based on ethnicity.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 162

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 14:58:52 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 04:43:51 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi roheinga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi roheinga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

From its description the existing Te Whakaminenga group represent all Māori groups in Kāpiti. A single ward councillor would not, and may not have the confidence of Te Whakaminenga on some issues, leading to dissatisfaction. If the goal is to have a Māori vote at the council table perhaps better to let Whakaminenga nominate different people to attend council meetings when matters relevant to them are on the agenda. They already have voting on many committees and sub committees. If it ain't broke, don't fix it. And who knows what a local government representation review might result. We have just finalised one review! Let sleepingetc.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 163

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 15:05:56 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 05:00:25 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I support tangata whenua in their endeavours

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 164

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 15:25:25 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 05:24:23 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Divisive. Not democratic

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 165

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 17:36:53 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 07:26:29 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

- One nation, one community, one people, one vote, same rights.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 166

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 18:21:38 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 08:20:50 am

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Important to have representation of Māori viewpoint
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34
-



Respondent No: 167

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 18:28:11 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 08:23:56 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Wards that aren't split equally gives those voting on in the smaller ward more weight. The Maori ward will undoubtedly be smaller. This is undemocratic and should not be considered in a democratic society. If there were more wards created to ensure equal weighting then a Maori ward could be considered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Peka Peka

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 168

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 18:34:16 pm

Last Seen: Sep 12, 2023 03:08:14 am

Q1. Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi roheinga pōti Māori? No/Kāo

Q2. What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi roheinga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

In proposing a separate Māori Ward, what KCDC is doing is ignoring the fact that various tribes arrived in New Zealand at different times, lived separately, and were unrelated, except for being human beings. KCDC has then grouped all these different identities together, overlooking their distinct tribal identities, wars, languages, and cultural differences. They have imagined that they are all one people, 'Māori,' a noun that did not even exist in 1840 when the Treaty of Waitangi (ToW) was written and signed. Indeed, one only has to read the 1840 documents that constitute the ToW, the very document KCDC states they are honouring by suggesting separating Māori from other New Zealanders. However, the noun 'Māori' is not found in that document. Instead, what we find is the adjective 'maori' with a small 'm,' which means 'ordinary as opposed to something higher' and has nothing to do with whakapapa, ethnicity, or any other racial undertones that KCDC may suggest. The word 'maori' in the ToW distinguishes between the ordinary people ('tangata maori') and the Rangatira (chiefs) who signed the ToW. The use of the word 'maori' in Article Three of the ToW signifies that, as a result of the cession of sovereignty to the Queen, those two groups, ordinary people and chiefs, will have equal rights, which are the same rights as the people of England. KCDC ignores this treaty and the equal rights it promised all New Zealanders. Despite 200 years of intermarriage, KCDC are attempting to separate the citizens of Kapiti on racial grounds, which the community should reject. After all, the experts. Anthropological societies worldwide, rejected the concept of race as having any scientific basis last century and instead concluded that race is a social construct. Contrary to the science, the Māori Land Act and numerous other statutes define Māori as 'a person of the Māori race and includes any descendant.' Only individuals of Māori descent can enrol in a Māori electorate to vote for candidates to occupy Māori seats in Parliament or lodge a claim with the Waitangi Tribunal. However, I have written to the Waitangi Tribunal, which operates within the Ministry of Justice, asking for a definition of what a Māori person is, and they do not have one. This fact is highly problematic and is becoming very controversial. Increasingly our political parties are also becoming aware of how critical race theory has been taught in our schools and has permeated through our country like a cancer. For instance, concerning Māori ancestry and ethnicity, the New Zealand Government states the following: 'Persons of Māori descent who do not identify as Māori should not be counted as Māori for most general policy and legal purposes. They are New Zealanders of Māori ancestry, distinct from persons who consider themselves culturally Māori.' (www.msd.govt.nz) So, a person who fits the whakapapa requirement of being a Māori can face racial discrimination from our government based on how they define themselves. That is shocking. The Government also states, 'Similarly, the small number of persons who culturally identify as Māori but are not of Māori descent should not be considered part of the Māori population because they have no whakapapa claim.' (www.msd.govt.nz) So, a person who culturally identifies as Māori can also face racial discrimination from the government based on their ancestry. It seems our government has attributed itself as a race-defining entity without any mandate to do so. If KCDC are to follow the Government's lead, how will they know who is a Māori and who isn't? And who makes the decision and what will be the criteria? However, the common thread among all the people who live on the Kapiti Coast is that they are all related, just like the separate tribes that arrived in New Zealand over hundreds or thousands of years. They are all human beings, and so they all whakapapa. Whakapapa means genealogy, a line of descent, and all humans come from a common ancestor whether that be God or LUCA, the Last Universal Common Ancestor, no one is excluded. Whatever way you look at it, scientifically, historically, linguistically, or spiritually, there are no separate people in the Kapiti Region. All of this means that if KCDC provides different or special rights for people who think they are separate, not only will they be breaching Article Three of the ToW, but they will also be ignoring science and or God, all in the name of the cancerous critical race theory they have all bought into.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

██
████████

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 169

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 19:58:27 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 09:54:39 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We don't need racist branch of councilors. There isn't a European ward. So why have a Maori ward? There isn't an Indian, Chinese ward. Stop segregating our communities

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 170

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 20:14:08 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 09:56:05 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

my reading of the proposed amendments is that additional voting rights would be based on ethnicity in that being on the Maori electoral role would give additional voting options for a Maori ward seat, yet not remove any voting options as a national election does. This appears to be un-democratic based on my understanding of 1 vote 1 person. Not withstanding the above, I noted some news in July 2023 that a change to FPP or retaining STV for the voting of council is to go to Poll/Referendum within the Kapiti area, surely adding an additional question to this already planned poll/referendum to gauge democratic support (over 50%) for a Maori ward seat would be appropriate and incur limited additional cost.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 171

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 20:43:54 pm

Last Seen: Sep 08, 2023 10:22:21 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Better representation for Māori; legally binding; ensures voting rights; redresses in part, current inequities.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 172

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 13, 2023 21:22:00 pm

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 11:00:53 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I do not agree with establishing a Māori ward in Kapiti because it shouldn't matter what nationality you are, anyone can have a chance to be voted in as a councillor on the current wards, we don't need to have a 'special' Māori ward just for Māori, isn't that racially dividing.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 173

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 06:06:12 am

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 20:03:50 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe in the basics of one person, one vote, how ever I also understand inequity. I think the Maori voice in Kapiti is already well established and is amply sufficient. There is on inequality in terms of voice and input, so I am against the establishment of a Maori ward.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 174

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 06:06:26 am

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 20:05:02 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Democratic principles imply we should all have our voices heard in the same way.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 175

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 07:21:03 am

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 21:19:55 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Our te tiriti obligations and if mana whenua and iwi are keen for this to happen then they should have this right

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 176

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 07:50:58 am

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 21:47:16 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

No need. All races are equal and can run to represent our District through the democratic voting process alongside everyone else.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 177

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 07:51:54 am

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 21:47:56 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Firstly we already have significant Maori involvement in Kapiti. Secondly its not democratic to pick out one group in local body elections.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 178

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 08:17:51 am

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 22:16:26 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I only support a Maori ward if a good majority of the Maori electorate want it - I think it is their decision really and I am not Maori myself

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 179

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 08:59:41 am

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 22:57:09 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

My wife and I strongly support Council establishment of a Maori ward in Kapiti because it is needed to further the governance principle embedded in the Treaty of Waitangi.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 180

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 09:10:47 am

Last Seen: Sep 19, 2023 04:39:10 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Previously it has been a 'gentlemen's agreement' between particular individuals and needs to be put in place as a policy to account for different electd represenatives' and iwi chairs' personal views.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 181

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 09:11:20 am

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 23:04:54 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohe pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohe pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There is already alot of consultation with Maori. All Maori are mixed race so a Maori ward is redundant. We are a multiracial society - all races should have an equal say, not segregate one race.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 182

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 09:59:13 am

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 23:09:55 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

this will cost more and I don't see the real benefit for the district Maori or animals. Like the Major there is a CEO who has more power due to constant in the council. Each company has a person from Maori backgroud for cultural and language perspective which is a great asset. Better to support initiatives like Maoriland or queen Elizabeth Park or recycling ♻️ The rate payers still have to pay for rubbish collection and recycling with 3 companies each collection day is not focussed on economic or sustainable recycling.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 183

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 11:07:18 am

Last Seen: Sep 14, 2023 00:59:38 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

To ensure greater and appropriate representation of Māori in our local government

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 184

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 11:30:44 am

Last Seen: Sep 14, 2023 01:28:01 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Representation should not be race based.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 185

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 12:12:00 pm

Last Seen: Sep 14, 2023 02:03:22 am

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Equal rights
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+
-



Respondent No: 186

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 12:34:42 pm

Last Seen: Sep 14, 2023 02:32:39 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Cost, Distraction from other more pressing issues, Experience of working with incompetent Māori

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 187

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 13:16:39 pm

Last Seen: Sep 14, 2023 03:14:22 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is not a demographic vote

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 188

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 15:17:40 pm

Last Seen: Sep 14, 2023 05:21:13 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori bring their special knowledge to the table. They have been a silent minority for too long and must share their view of the society we share with them.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 189

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 15:28:03 pm

Last Seen: Sep 14, 2023 05:20:45 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

One nation one people. To have a separate representation is I believe racial discrimination

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 190

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 16:41:32 pm

Last Seen: Sep 14, 2023 06:31:37 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Unnecessary cost. It's racist.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 191

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 17:20:34 pm

Last Seen: Sep 03, 2023 01:20:25 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There is no place for a ethnicity based ward in our councils electoral system . The current ward structure works well with community boards contributing input as needed or perceived by residents.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 192

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 18:19:51 pm

Last Seen: Sep 14, 2023 08:18:23 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Correcting past injustices

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 193

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 18:21:38 pm

Last Seen: Sep 14, 2023 08:17:55 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

New Zealanders are New Zealanders with multiple ethnic backgrounds. Ethnicity should not have an effect on how we contribute as a society today. There should not be a seat at a table due to your ethnicity. You should have a seat at the table because of merit or allocation.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 194

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 18:33:06 pm

Last Seen: Sep 14, 2023 08:19:29 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are all New Zealander's and should be treated equally and have equal rights and privileges. I have no problem with people who identify as Maori being on council, but they should have the same opportunity and right as any other ethnic group. To give special privileges based on race, skin colour or ethnicity is racist. This is backed up by the United Nations. So in saying this, if people of Maori decent wish to stand for council, let them do so like any other citizen of New Zealand at election time. Otherwise democracy will be damaged.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 195

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 14, 2023 21:02:11 pm

Last Seen: Sep 14, 2023 10:53:40 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe that the Maori residents of Kapiti are currently happy with the status quo.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 196

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 15, 2023 08:11:02 am

Last Seen: Sep 14, 2023 10:17:54 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori wards are undemocratic and divisive. There is nothing stopping Maori from being elected to Council the same as for the general population.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 197

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 15, 2023 08:41:38 am

Last Seen: Sep 14, 2023 22:38:03 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

To honour our responsibilities under Te Tiriti, local maori must be given a voice in local government

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 198

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 15, 2023 11:11:25 am

Last Seen: Sep 15, 2023 01:09:37 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I am for Maori having as much representation in Kapiti as possible.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 199

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 15, 2023 14:33:33 pm

Last Seen: Sep 15, 2023 04:32:09 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I think council positions should be democratically elected.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 200

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 15, 2023 14:44:02 pm

Last Seen: Sep 15, 2023 04:41:17 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is undemocratic and racial based discrimination. One people, one vote = equality for everyone

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 201

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 15, 2023 16:56:59 pm

Last Seen: Sep 15, 2023 06:53:20 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

as tangata whenua Kapiti's maori community ought to have a formal voice at Council as of right

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 202

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 15, 2023 17:01:04 pm

Last Seen: Sep 15, 2023 06:55:20 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohe pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohe pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The views of tangata whenua are essential to securing a sustainable future for our community. In the standard pakeha political system this voice will not be effectively heard without proactive measures such as this.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 203

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 15, 2023 18:02:29 pm

Last Seen: Sep 15, 2023 07:59:06 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

cost and effectiveness we have a working relationship with the local iwi. Don't fix what aint broken

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 204

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 15, 2023 21:41:41 pm

Last Seen: Sep 15, 2023 11:36:22 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohe Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohe Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is important that mana whenua are able to have a genuine say at the council table. Treaty of Waitangi principles and the specific kaitiaki role of tangata whenua require this. The existing wards do not enable the voices of Maori to be adequately represented because as a minority in every general ward the distinct voices and interests of Maori do not make it to the Council table

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 205

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 16, 2023 06:56:02 am

Last Seen: Sep 15, 2023 20:53:20 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

More time and money wasted.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 206

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 16, 2023 07:32:44 am

Last Seen: Sep 13, 2023 22:21:19 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

If it is the wish of mana whenua that a Maori Ward be established so that they are better represented, then real leadership is required around the Council table to deliver this. Specious arguments around cost, it being undemocratic or that a clear majority of an overwhelming pakeha population should be required should be ignored. It is my view that these are often false reasons put forward by racists to maintain their dominance. It is the job of elected members to see through this and strive to provide better representation for the community and take this, albeit small, step to correcting the injustices facing Maori today who have been dispossessed of their lands and authority over them and how we govern ourselves because of the effects of colonisation. This might make uncomfortable reading, but please reflect on the current make up of the population and how overwhelmingly white and European it is in a country on the other side of the world from where such heritage stems. Also reflect on the fact that the establishment of a Maori ward is only a move to give mana whenua a place at decision making table within the framework of a European style of representation. As treaty partners, we must do better.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 207

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 16, 2023 07:35:37 am

Last Seen: Sep 15, 2023 21:33:18 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

As tangata whenua, Māori have rights under Te Tiriti o Waitangi and international law. Māori wards do not go far enough to respect those rights, but they are a good first step. I am personally tangata tiriti/Pākehā and won't be affected by this change. However, it is the kind of change that makes Kāpiti somewhere I would want to live for the rest of my life (I am currently in my early 30s).

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 208

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 16, 2023 09:08:34 am

Last Seen: Sep 15, 2023 22:36:20 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I'm not convinced this is required. The council already works with local iwi and must consult on policy & decisions for far better advice (than from ward politician).

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 209

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 16, 2023 14:28:36 pm

Last Seen: Sep 16, 2023 04:24:30 am

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Would ensure representation.
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+
-



Respondent No: 210

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 16, 2023 19:32:36 pm

Last Seen: Sep 16, 2023 01:11:36 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Councils have statutory responsibilities to engage with Māori and to recognise the Treaty of Waitangi which affects every law and statute in NZ. The Māori national electorates were introduced in 1867 under the Maori Representation Act and were created in order to give Māori a more direct say in parliament. As we are talking ethnicity, Maori are over-represented in parliament and already have significant local dedicated representation with KCDC and a high stakeholder presence. Why is a further dimension necessary? The use of the national Maori electoral roll in local body administration - on top of partnership and other arrangements with local iwi - for tribal politics in local communities is an abuse of power. It is bad enough having the other political parties' ideology at local level. Local government is supposed to provide local infrastructure for local people and needs less administration, not more.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 211

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 16, 2023 21:45:35 pm

Last Seen: Sep 16, 2023 11:42:03 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I think it makes so much sense to ensure that Tangata Whenua have representation in Local Government through a Māori ward. I fully support this.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 212

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 17, 2023 14:52:13 pm

Last Seen: Sep 17, 2023 04:49:29 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Council already has a good contact with the local iwi's

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 213

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 17, 2023 15:12:21 pm

Last Seen: Sep 17, 2023 05:09:51 am

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Important to have Maori voices at the table
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+
-



Respondent No: 214

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 18, 2023 03:06:12 am

Last Seen: Sep 17, 2023 17:04:51 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

To provide representation for the original settlers of the area.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 215

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 18, 2023 09:08:06 am

Last Seen: Sep 17, 2023 23:03:04 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I feel Kapiti is adequately represented by the mana whenua now and they have been happy with their representation

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 216

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 18, 2023 12:41:18 pm

Last Seen: Sep 18, 2023 02:40:22 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It's undemocratic

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 217

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 19, 2023 01:27:47 am

Last Seen: Sep 18, 2023 15:22:32 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It creates a totally unnecessary layer of bureaucracy, as Maori are already represented within the democratic system.plus it creates a 2 tier system.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 218

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 19, 2023 09:21:52 am

Last Seen: Sep 18, 2023 23:20:12 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Essential to give a voice to our indigenous people

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Yes/Ae

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 219

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 19, 2023 11:17:06 am

Last Seen: Sep 19, 2023 01:10:01 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Aotearoa is a partnership of Māori and Paheka. Our decision making - and especially for our futures (people, places, environment etc) - should be done together. We (pakeha) have alot to learn and benefit from te ao Māori that would be of value to our future generations. Having an active voice "at the table" would bring the partnershp to life for our Kāpiti community.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 220

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 19, 2023 13:20:59 pm

Last Seen: Sep 19, 2023 03:19:36 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Can't see a need for separate representation based on race.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 221

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 19, 2023 13:30:56 pm

Last Seen: Sep 19, 2023 03:29:26 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is divisive

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 222

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 19, 2023 14:07:58 pm

Last Seen: Sep 19, 2023 04:04:17 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori Wards are a racial differentiation on voting. Maori can stand for a seat just like everyone else.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 223

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 19, 2023 14:11:02 pm

Last Seen: Sep 19, 2023 04:08:20 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are basing this decision on ethnicity. It should be a needs based focus for all ethnicities. The maori roll participants get to vote for this Maori rep as well as all the other councillors - almost racism in reverse!

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 224

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 19, 2023 17:54:09 pm

Last Seen: Sep 19, 2023 07:47:55 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The entire Kapiti community should be represented in local government decision making. Tax payers money should not be used to give one racial group preferential treatment in a democratic country.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 225

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 19, 2023 18:42:59 pm

Last Seen: Sep 19, 2023 08:40:45 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Another type of co governance elevating Maori above all other nationalities here in NZ

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 226

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 09:42:55 am

Last Seen: Sep 19, 2023 23:41:58 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Not necessary

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 227

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 09:46:19 am

Last Seen: Sep 19, 2023 23:43:32 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

In the 2018 census Maori were only 14% of the Kapiti population. They already have an influence on Council through the Iwi partnerships and through participation on Council committees.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 228

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 09:51:49 am

Last Seen: Sep 19, 2023 23:50:07 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I support Council making room for the Māori voice and participation

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 229

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 09:52:03 am

Last Seen: Sep 19, 2023 23:49:19 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Kāpiti is a māori town the kaupapa of the town is highly attached through peoples whakapapa and it was a kainga back in the day and I feel like the māori people should feel like they don't have to travel so far from otaki to palmy or porirua

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 15–24



Respondent No: 230

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 10:06:23 am

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 00:04:47 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

One nation. One people. This proposal is divisive

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 231

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 10:08:17 am

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 00:06:30 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It's apartheid, and we don't need it.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 232

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 11:24:57 am

Last Seen: Oct 05, 2023 23:49:45 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori are Tiriti o Waitangi partners with an informed view of council matters.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 233

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 11:49:14 am

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 01:48:03 am

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
extra voice for Maori. Support it if that is what Maori want.
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+
-



Respondent No: 234

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 12:24:11 pm

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 02:22:20 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Too divisive.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 235

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 12:25:12 pm

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 02:04:31 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohe Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohe Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori have their say now at KCDC why should rate payers pay more unnecessary monies to people based on racial grounds. If it is so important to Maori they should stand like every other ethnic group can. Preferential treatment by any race in this country is non democratic and totally unfair to all other ethnic groups. Maori wards are divisive and not required. If council requires information, do what they normally do and go and ask the people involved.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 236

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 12:26:09 pm

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 02:24:13 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

People need to be voted into positions not just given a position because of them being a Maori.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 237

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 13:24:05 pm

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 03:17:15 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I don't believe we need a Māori ward as we are one people and should not have anything that is separated by race or anything else such as gender, age, sex, or religion to name a few.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 238

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 14:04:18 pm

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 04:02:24 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Insufficient information available on the pluses and minuses at this stage.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 239

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 14:30:07 pm

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 04:28:14 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Having a Maori perspective on decision making will benefit everyone in the district.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 240

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 14:51:09 pm

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 04:48:00 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There are good maori advisors already being used by council

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 241

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 16:01:10 pm

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 05:59:30 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

1 member for Māori is the minimum necessary to meet our Te Torino commitments

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 242

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 16:39:42 pm

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 06:38:17 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Prefer not to say

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 243

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 16:57:35 pm

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 06:36:40 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There have been Maori councillors in the past under the current system- there is no need for a separate ward.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 244

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 17:53:10 pm

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 07:50:02 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I would have preferred a don't know option as thi g Manu whenua should decide if they think it is in their best interests. I dont know the pros and cons from their point of view

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 245

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 18:24:38 pm

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 08:23:31 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Better representation for māori

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 246

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 18:26:19 pm

Last Seen: Sep 06, 2023 18:38:48 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

If mana whenua support it it

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 247

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 18:41:19 pm

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 08:39:37 am

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Undemocratic
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+
-



Respondent No: 248

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 20, 2023 23:42:46 pm

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 13:40:46 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Because unless you plan on having these things for every race, it is not practical. Why should race matter? We are all human

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 249

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 21, 2023 06:53:43 am

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 20:48:12 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Division by race is not the way of the future for any of us in NZ. Whilst the Maori culture is a special taonga politics and public policy are outside of culture and the two must not be confused. Policy must act for the service of the whole community and creating division in the form a 'Maori Ward' will not serve this purpose. Democracy serves us well, if individuals want a seat at the table then they must earn this right in a democratic manner not be given a false sense of importance by right of their race.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Elsewhere in the Kāpiti Coast District

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 250

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 21, 2023 08:58:28 am

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 22:51:08 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

A Maori Ward would be divisive and separatist. We need to act and live in ways which are inclusive and uniting, not in ways which accentuate our differences. A Maori Ward can give the impression that Maori's are special and superior and deserve better treatment.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 251

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 21, 2023 09:24:51 am

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 23:22:44 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Wards should be related to district or area not race

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 252

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 21, 2023 09:39:05 am

Last Seen: Sep 20, 2023 23:37:40 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Increasing opportunity for Māori to have full voting rights in Local Government.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Peka Peka

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 15–24



Respondent No: 253

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 21, 2023 14:12:21 pm

Last Seen: Sep 21, 2023 04:08:46 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Implies that Maori viewpoint cannot be heard without a separate ward, and absolves other councillors of needing to consider a Maori view.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 254

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 22, 2023 07:28:28 am

Last Seen: Sep 21, 2023 21:27:18 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Private

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 255

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 22, 2023 07:30:59 am

Last Seen: Sep 21, 2023 21:29:53 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 256

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 22, 2023 07:34:01 am

Last Seen: Sep 21, 2023 21:33:14 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?**Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori? No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?**He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

Private

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?**Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe? No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future?** Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei? I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?**Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi? not answered

Q6. **Where do you live?** E noho ana koe ki whea? Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?**E hia tō pakeke? 55–64



Respondent No: 257

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 22, 2023 08:16:34 am

Last Seen: Sep 21, 2023 22:12:43 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I see this as a race-based initiative which is not warranted.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 258

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 22, 2023 10:42:33 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 00:40:31 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe that it will enhance Māori voice and making Kāpiti better

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 15–24



Respondent No: 259

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 22, 2023 11:06:52 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 01:04:55 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

This question is poorly phrased. I neither support nor object to a Maori ward. I'm fully supportive of whatever Maori want.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 260

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 22, 2023 11:30:04 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 01:28:12 am

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Needs to have Māori voice included
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 15–24
-



Respondent No: 261

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 22, 2023 13:18:50 pm

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 03:12:24 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori are tangata whenua and have had much Kapiti land taken illegally from them (e.g the airport land), and have a special role as kaitiaki of Kapiti. Specific involvement through a Maori ward and representation on council will improve the working of council, be just under Te tiriti o Waitangi and improve our community as actively embracing and supporting our bicultural community

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 262

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 22, 2023 13:28:10 pm

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 03:25:24 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe in democracy - one person, one vote.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 263

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 22, 2023 13:31:26 pm

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 03:29:50 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Treaty of Waitangi commitment

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 264

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 22, 2023 17:00:07 pm

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 06:54:48 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Actually as an immigrant from UK I do not believe I should be consulted on this. I believe it should be for tangata whenua to decide how they wish to be best represented within the terms of Te Tiriti and not have my opinions in any way imposed.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 265

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 22, 2023 17:00:52 pm

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 06:57:20 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

This appears to be consistent with Te Tiriti o Waitangi

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 266

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 22, 2023 17:23:17 pm

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 07:20:23 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Adding an inclusive and environmentally sensitive lens through which to make good decisions for the people and land in this region.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 267

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 22, 2023 19:37:03 pm

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 09:32:24 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Based on my understanding, the tangata whenua of the Kapiti area didn't think it was necessary. I think there is already a good relationship with the local Maori. Any additional infrastructure within the Kapiti would add extra costs for rate payers, during a cost of living crisis.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 268

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 22, 2023 19:44:56 pm

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 09:44:03 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 269

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 06:11:08 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 19:26:59 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Majority vote systems diminish the voices of minority groups. Yet the Tiriti o Waitangi established a partnership between Maori in order to give mana to both Maori and non-Maori voices in Aotearoa New Zealand. As the KCDC currently stands, the voices of Maori are not give mana, they are swamped by the majority. Establishing a Maori ward will go some way towards addressing that issue, and honouring the intent of the Tiriti. That said, it will take the strength and resolve of the council as a whole to redress the many wrong doings of previous councils towards Maori, such as the wrongful taking of land in the Kapiti district through, for example rating for services that were not provided to Maori communities (see eg [REDACTED] who has analysed and published historical council data).

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 270

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 07:37:23 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 21:34:47 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Race based decisions of ANY form is racism. Calling it anything else is a lie

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Outside the Kāpiti Coast District

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 271

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 07:42:51 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 21:40:21 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are supposedly all equl. Distinguishing us by race is offensive and illegal

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 272

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 07:45:14 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 21:43:53 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Representation by ethnicity is also known as apartheid

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Outside the Kāpiti Coast District

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 273

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 08:11:07 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 22:08:48 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I support proportional representation ie one person one vote for one governing body for all.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 274

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 08:12:21 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 22:10:51 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Existing frame work caters for all ethnicities

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 275

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 08:31:56 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 22:20:28 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

This creates a race-based representation which is discriminatory in it's very nature. We have seen the recent unfolding of such race-based discrimination through our medical system. You cannot apply race-based positions as this is discriminating against all other races.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 276

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 08:34:41 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 22:31:48 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are ONE people and should ALL be treated the same

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 277

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 08:40:30 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 22:35:55 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

They are not elected by the people of the district and if my understanding is correct, they can not be voted out.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 278

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 08:44:13 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 22:48:48 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

This is race based discrimination. Everyone should be treated as equal individuals. Maori should not have more options than non Maori.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 279

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 08:45:41 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 22:43:48 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are, and should remain a democracy and a united country. This move is antidemocratic and divisive.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 280

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 08:58:11 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 22:08:34 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It's not democracy. Maori are well represented already on the KCDC

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 281

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 09:05:19 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 22:41:01 pm

Q1. Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori? No/Kāo

Q2. What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

There should be only one governance body democratically elected equally by all, taking into account and representing the views of all. This can be supported by Wards based upon location, as the multi-racial groups within each location may be subjected to the same set of issues. It cannot be supported by broad, region-wide Wards based upon race unless providing all ethnic groups across the Kapiti district equal opportunity to establish their own wards. Such a situation (where any and all ethnic groups are uniquely represented by wards) would quickly become administratively and financially untenable, and already long decision timeframes to become further drawn out. Is Kapiti prepared to give all races equal Ward representation? Persons of Asian-ethnic origin represent NZ's third largest ethnic group, marginally smaller than those identifying as Maori. This Asian ethnic group is projected to soon exceed the proportion of the NZ population identifying as a Maori. Will Kapiti also constitute a separate Ward for them now or in the future? How about a Ward for the long-standing, high-contributing, and largely unrecognized proportion of NZ's population who are ethnically Pacific Islanders? NZ has been, is, and will be a MULTI-cultural but very small island society whose best interests are served by having a democratically elected government / bureaucratic structure which is as simple and small as possible. That way all within NZ can move ahead.

Q3. Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe? Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei? not answered

Q5. If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi? not answered

Q6. Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea? Paraparaumu

Q7. What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke? 55–64



Respondent No: 282

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 09:09:09 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 23:08:11 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Its racist eveyone should be treated equally

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 283

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 09:13:48 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 23:11:10 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe in a united, non separatist and democratic country. That meets the needs of everyone equally.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 284

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 09:16:32 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 23:10:51 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Not needed. It's a separated people on race. I'm on the Maori electrol roll but I vote in general. One people!

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Elsewhere in the Kāpiti Coast District

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 285

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 09:19:04 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 23:16:57 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Its racist. Maori shoud not have more options than non Maori

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 286

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 09:28:12 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 23:14:28 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It emphasises two classes of citizens in New Zealand and divides the population. If the past mayor was correct, then the Maori ward would represent far fewer people than the other wards - are we democratic or no?. Maori can stand for any of the Councillor positions - there are no ethnic restrictions. They already have self selected representation at Council and with voting rights on Council committees (approved by the past Council)

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 287

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 09:40:33 am

Last Seen: Sep 22, 2023 23:38:33 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
equality

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 288

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 10:46:39 am

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 00:44:58 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is not democratic

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 289

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 11:41:49 am

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 01:38:49 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohe Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohe Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe that councils should consider all ethnic people equally and should not favour one race over any other. It is a fundamental part of our democracy.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 290

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 11:54:31 am

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 01:53:51 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 291

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 12:25:38 pm

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 02:23:37 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Think they need more of an official say in matters

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 292

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 12:27:40 pm

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 02:19:32 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

For: It will allow those who identify as Māori by registering on the Māori Roll to be represented fairly. It will encourage more Māori to participate in voting and Council affairs. The process recommended continues the key principle of one person, one vote and open nomination for the available seat. It does not allow the undemocratic practice of appointing a Māori representative or limiting representation of a designated Māori rep to those nominated by an outside group such as the local Iwi bodies.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 293

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 12:57:01 pm

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 02:55:08 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are all human and should be treated equally in a modern democracy. I cannot support racial division on any grounds.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 294

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 13:00:10 pm

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 02:59:05 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is against democracy

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Outside the Kāpiti Coast District

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 295

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 13:29:20 pm

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 02:44:35 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are all New Zealanders and as such should be treated the same, everyone has the same opportunities. There are no reasons for people to be put into separate boxes.because of ethnicity, in doing so I think racial tensions will increase. Democracy is the most important issue. I don't even know why there are 2 electoral rolls. If a specific group of people want a voice on councils or in government they should put up a candidate who has the knowledge drive ambition and the right policies to seek election not rely on a position to be handed to them on a plate.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 296

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 14:29:16 pm

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 04:21:23 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The proposals would create a divide when New Zealanders are one people regardless of our genetic make up. One group of people should not be treated differently to another.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 297

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 17:19:19 pm

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 07:08:50 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is a racist idea. With no end Nazis , Maori came to NZ on boats they are not natives or indigenous. Racist NZ laws already exclude pacific islanders and moriori even though their DNA is near identical. Ratepayers should not need to indulge a group of racists to get council services water sewer roading and streetlights. Already money spent on racist Maori health is putting new Zealand taxpayers in queues for knee hip and back operations.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 298

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 18:32:12 pm

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 08:30:05 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are all New Zealanders and there should be no need to have separate wards based on ethnicity.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 299

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 19:08:12 pm

Last Seen: Sep 29, 2023 09:28:55 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Undemocratic. Contrary to the Treaty of Waitangi. Designed to divide, and therefore to deceive.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Elsewhere in the Kāpiti Coast District

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 15–24



Respondent No: 300

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 19:21:47 pm

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 09:17:42 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There is no need as Māori have sufficient representation now. Māori should not have special voting privileges in a working democracy.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 301

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 19:40:04 pm

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 09:36:57 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There is no need - current model works well and can be used for candidates with Maori ancestry.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35-44



Respondent No: 302

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 23, 2023 20:27:19 pm

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 10:24:27 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

As we do not need to seperate ethnicities in Kapiti.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 303

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 24, 2023 03:37:50 am

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 17:34:51 pm

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Unnecessary
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+
-



Respondent No: 304

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 24, 2023 04:29:01 am

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 18:27:07 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are one people, not divided, but the same. Ours is a multicultural family.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 305

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 24, 2023 04:44:55 am

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 18:41:43 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It's not considering ego is best. It is racist. There are many cultures and races inn NX, focusing on one only is causing division

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 306

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 24, 2023 06:19:15 am

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 19:39:50 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I firmly believe that only people who have been voted on to the council, by the people, should be in control of all assets. We are a democratic country. Giving people powers over assets and resources purely on race makes a mockery of the democratic process. I am opposed to what I believe to be a racist and decisive proposal.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 307

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 24, 2023 07:34:07 am

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 21:32:40 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

To enable Māori representation on local issues as the current system does not adequately achieve this.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 308

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 24, 2023 08:00:08 am

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 21:57:32 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are all New Zealanders. Any form of racial discrimination is anathema to me. No person should have rights that are racially or ethnicity based.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 309

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 24, 2023 08:18:25 am

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 22:16:31 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Councillors should not be given a seat based on ethnicity

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 310

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 24, 2023 09:23:41 am

Last Seen: Sep 23, 2023 23:21:46 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

To ensure equal representations and to comply with Te Tiriti o Waitangi

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Yes/Ae

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 311

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 24, 2023 12:29:23 pm

Last Seen: Sep 24, 2023 02:20:44 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

All should be treated equally and especially not by race. Maori should be given more opportunity to become involved (because of their historic connection with the area and to address past wrongs but the current arrangements are more than adequate to meet that "obligation").

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Yes/Ae

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 312

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 24, 2023 19:06:36 pm

Last Seen: Sep 24, 2023 09:02:38 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

This is a race based policy and discriminatory to the rest of NewZealanders We are All one people its abhorrent that KCDC thinks otherwise

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 313

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 25, 2023 04:08:38 am

Last Seen: Sep 24, 2023 18:06:08 pm

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
The right thing
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64
-



Respondent No: 314

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 25, 2023 08:07:34 am

Last Seen: Sep 24, 2023 22:00:11 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The present arrangement can work fine for everyone. There is no need to waste your time and ratepayers money introducing a system that provides race-based representation, when it addresses only one of the racial groups in our society.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 315

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 25, 2023 08:42:03 am

Last Seen: Sep 24, 2023 22:39:30 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are s multicultural community and this is selective advantaging one sector

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 316

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 25, 2023 09:06:31 am

Last Seen: Sep 24, 2023 22:44:23 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Remember we were a state of new south wales , when the treaty of Waitangi was signed , the treaty was signed by the leaders of Māori tribes because they wanted British rule , why? Because they were sick of fighting with each other over land etc We as always have been one people since Queen Victoria made us a country in the early 1800 s and she said , you are all one people , we have practised this all I lives and believe it's the only way for harmony in this country . A few part Māori activists are trying to create apartheid within our country for many reasons but mostly for financial gain . If this council wish to be known as racist , then go ahead and split our people by race . Remember this country has become multi cultural from many countries around the world now , so one race MUST NOT be put above another . One people for all our country for all New Zealanders , there is no other sensible choice .

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 317

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 25, 2023 09:07:16 am

Last Seen: Sep 24, 2023 23:02:22 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The Country is economically struggling and more resources in this regard are not required

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 318

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 25, 2023 09:21:05 am

Last Seen: Sep 24, 2023 23:18:16 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Establishing a Maori ward must be by democratic vote.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 319

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 25, 2023 10:30:23 am

Last Seen: Sep 25, 2023 00:11:16 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Nz cannot afford Division

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 320

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 25, 2023 16:05:04 pm

Last Seen: Sep 25, 2023 06:04:04 am

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Fairness
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+
-



Respondent No: 321

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 25, 2023 18:49:55 pm

Last Seen: Sep 25, 2023 08:45:51 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are all one people, establishing separate wards based on a perception of different ethnicity creates division.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 322

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 26, 2023 04:16:11 am

Last Seen: Sep 25, 2023 18:13:41 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I don't like the idea of being divided into ethnic groups.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Yes/Ae

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Elsewhere in the Kāpiti Coast District

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 323

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 26, 2023 06:23:15 am

Last Seen: Sep 24, 2023 22:21:56 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?**Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori? No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?**He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

It is not democratic to give certain people more rights than others based on race.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?**Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe? No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future?** Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei? I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?**Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi? not answered

Q6. **Where do you live?** E noho ana koe ki whea? Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?**E hia tō pakeke? 25–34



Respondent No: 324

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 26, 2023 08:47:22 am

Last Seen: Sep 24, 2023 23:18:58 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It's not of any benefit to our society to profile and qualify roles based on a persons race.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35-44



Respondent No: 325

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 26, 2023 11:37:39 am

Last Seen: Sep 26, 2023 01:33:51 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Establishing a Maori ward is not democratic. Maori is a very small % of our population. A Maori ward is a racial split of the population and should not be allowed anywhere in New Zealand

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 326

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 27, 2023 05:03:40 am

Last Seen: Sep 26, 2023 19:01:12 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The council already has embraced our culture and recognises our needs

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 327

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 27, 2023 08:57:38 am

Last Seen: Sep 26, 2023 22:27:53 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I do not favour the establishment of a Maori ward. I believe election to council should be an open contest. Election to council should be based on securing support through votes, not ethnicity. If Maori seek more representation and influence on council they should mobilize their vote during local government elections as currently structured - given the low turnout there is ample scope for the successful return of more Maori candidates. Furthermore, establishing a Maori ward is unnecessary in an environment where te ao Maori is already a positive criterion in all council decisions and is increasingly incorporated in council policies and processes. [REDACTED], where I saw this process evolve, and which has accelerated over the past two years. I have no doubt that it's the same in Kapiti Coast District Council. Finally, I do not believe the establishment of a Maori ward is a treaty right and I am concerned by proposals that establish rights based on ethnicity, which I believe will fundamentally undermine social cohesion. .

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 328

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 27, 2023 13:27:16 pm

Last Seen: Sep 27, 2023 02:17:13 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

If the reason for establishing a Māori ward is the idea of "community of interest" then the logical extension is to establish wards for other assumed communities of interest (e.g. those based on religion, age, gender, business ownership, IQ, whatever). For example 23% of Kāpiti's population was born overseas (as against 14% of Kāpiti's population being of Māori descent) so it could be argued that there's a case for a couple of "overseas" wards to cater for that assumed community of interest. There's an even better case for having several "non-believers" wards since 53% of Kāpiti's population has no religion (according to census data). I doubt if either of the latter suggestions will ever get off the ground for the same reason that I hope the idea of a separate Māori ward will never fly - there's really no place in a liberal democracy for different electoral rules for different self-identifying groups. Lebanon is a good example of where you head when you let sectarian principles rule. What is also an issue with the proposal to establish a Māori ward is that it would appear to be in addition to the already undemocratic system in Kāpiti where (through Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti) people not elected by the people of Kāpiti have a vote in various committees and sub-committees. If a Māori ward were to be established then there would be absolutely no reason to retain Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 329

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 28, 2023 14:46:24 pm

Last Seen: Sep 28, 2023 04:21:14 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The effects of establishing a Maori ward on representation across the district are not clear in the council info. I feel the adoption of a Maori ward would be divisive as it appears to give one group increased influence on council decision making. Maori already have specific representation at Committee & Sub- Committee level - something which is not afforded to other ethnic groups, so I feel that establishing a Maori ward is effectively giving Maori an unfair advantage in decision making. Maori engagement in politics at any level is apparently lower than the general population, but giving them "special" treatment in the voting process is not the way to rectify this.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 330

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 28, 2023 17:19:45 pm

Last Seen: Sep 28, 2023 07:18:02 am

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
to increase Maori representation
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+
-



Respondent No: 331

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 28, 2023 18:04:40 pm

Last Seen: Sep 28, 2023 08:03:19 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The Treaty sets a very basic principle (equity), this principle should be extended to all people and all races.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Outside the Kāpiti Coast District

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 332

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 29, 2023 13:15:05 pm

Last Seen: Sep 29, 2023 03:11:54 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

This should have been brought up at the last elections. The present voting process should be retained. A maori ward is yet another waste from this council At the end of the day the council with thumb their noses at all this

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 333

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 29, 2023 15:55:12 pm

Last Seen: Sep 29, 2023 05:52:30 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

ONE COUNTRY SAME RULES FOR EVERYONE MAORI ARE NOT ANY MOPRE SPECIAL THAN NAYONE ELSE

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 334

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 29, 2023 16:21:15 pm

Last Seen: Sep 29, 2023 06:16:05 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori are already able to stand in local body elections and do not require special voting rights because they are Maori. One person, one voice.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 335

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 30, 2023 07:33:13 am

Last Seen: Sep 29, 2023 21:28:32 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It seems that the current system of appointing Maori to sub committees will continue, and on that basis I believe that there is no need for a Maori ward. Also, the proposal for a Maori ward creates more complexities in the election process

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 336

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 30, 2023 10:33:05 am

Last Seen: Sep 30, 2023 00:26:17 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

If a non Māori can enrol on the Māori electoral roll, stand and be elected in the Māori ward, then I have no objection as this is a democratic process. If not then I do object to it.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 337

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 30, 2023 14:30:08 pm

Last Seen: Sep 30, 2023 04:26:18 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is a yes only if Iwi in the local area want it. I am Pakeha and feel that I should not decide what Maori might want or what would serve Local Iwi best.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 338

Login: Registered

Responded At: Sep 30, 2023 17:47:30 pm

Last Seen: Sep 30, 2023 07:44:16 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

No other ethnic group in New Zealand has special representation, and having a separate Maori ward in the Kapiti District would breach the country's obligations under the UN Declaration.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Elsewhere in the Kāpiti Coast District

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 339

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 01, 2023 13:57:11 pm

Last Seen: Oct 01, 2023 02:30:45 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Council already consults Iwi on a "partnership" basis. While a view from Maori is reasonable it needs to be one or the other or neither. Wards are already diverse and anyone eligible can choose to stand as they wish, regardless of ethnicity including Maori. Who is elected is up to the same diverse voters. A Maori ward represents one community view only. If that is granted then the Council needs to consider other community views and there are many, not only ethnic but gender, orientation, age and so on. All are equally important or perhaps more important given the existing Iwi consultation. Councils were primarily set up to provide shared economic town infrastructure. Roading, Water and alike. That is generally indifferent to ethnicity and culture. Aspects of common cultural consideration and decency is expected but that applies to all citizens. The ratepayers should always be the primary consideration and the job of the council is to provide the optimum balance of that service delivery. Cultural balance needs to be kept within that and a specific Maori ward removes that balance.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 340

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 02, 2023 07:28:00 am

Last Seen: Oct 01, 2023 20:26:38 pm

Q1. Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori? No/Kāo

Q2. What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

I strongly object to the establishment of a "Maori Ward" within the Kapiti Coast District Council. The original Treaty of Waitangi made NO provision for "co-governance". Such a concept is based on faulty/misleading interpretations developed, particularly in the late 20th century. The concept of "rangatiratanga" exists in the original treaty to grant tribal chiefs the authority over property deemed to be jointly owned by the tribe. This was particularly necessary as there were no land titles in New Zealand at the time. Therefore, the interpretation that "rangatiratanga" was granted jointly to all of the Chiefs that were signatories to the treaty and that such authority extended over all of New Zealand jointly, is totally false. It follows that, the establishment of "Maori Wards" is false. Yours sincerely, [REDACTED] New Zealand citizen, rate payer and taxpayer.

Q3. Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe? Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei? not answered

Q5. If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi? not answered

Q6. Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea? Paraparaumu

Q7. What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke? 65+



Respondent No: 341

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 02, 2023 14:03:14 pm

Last Seen: Oct 02, 2023 03:02:05 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 342

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 02, 2023 15:31:35 pm

Last Seen: Oct 02, 2023 04:28:42 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

To honour mana whenua and also Te Tiriti o Waitangi.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 343

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 02, 2023 15:46:50 pm

Last Seen: Oct 02, 2023 04:44:36 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Treaty obligations

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 344

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 02, 2023 18:15:51 pm

Last Seen: Oct 02, 2023 07:13:22 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Not necessary Maori can stand as an ordinary candidate

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 345

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 03, 2023 06:52:47 am

Last Seen: Oct 02, 2023 19:47:22 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Having unelected tribal representatives is undemocratic. In a democracy all are free to promote their own interests, they can stand candidates in elections.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 346

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 03, 2023 12:47:11 pm

Last Seen: Oct 03, 2023 01:36:16 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori have the same opportunity to be represented in central and local government as any other group, by virtue of fair and democratic elections. Maori wards will provide disproportionate representation to Maori and cause further division and separatism.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 347

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 03, 2023 14:16:09 pm

Last Seen: Oct 03, 2023 03:11:47 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori are so over represented in NZ

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 348

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 04, 2023 09:13:54 am

Last Seen: Oct 03, 2023 22:00:16 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Wards have been established to represent areas not culture. People of any ethnicity can choose to stand if they wish. The candidates are selected on the attributes and merit determined by the diverse voters. That should be on an equal basis. A Maori ward would elevate Maori culture above other cultures that aren't specifically represented on the same equal basis. Council already consults Iwi so there is already more than adequate representation.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 349

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 04, 2023 10:05:53 am

Last Seen: Oct 03, 2023 22:46:04 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I do not think that any electoral system based on ethnicity is a good idea. I has been tried a number of times throughout history and has always failed spectacularly, the most recent examples are Germany and their Arian connection, South Africa and apartheid. Therefore the fairest system is democracy, where after a time if you disagree with the political landscape there is the opportunity of voting fairly everyone has the same opportunity.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 350

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 05, 2023 12:12:29 pm

Last Seen: Oct 05, 2023 01:08:54 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

People should be elected to the council by the people not by there race. if we are going to have a Maori ward are we also required to have a ward for every other nationality living in Kapiti.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 351

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 06, 2023 09:12:46 am

Last Seen: Oct 05, 2023 22:11:51 pm

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
We have an obligation under The Tiriti
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54
-



Respondent No: 352

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 06, 2023 09:42:33 am

Last Seen: Oct 05, 2023 22:40:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Co governance

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 353

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 06, 2023 09:52:39 am

Last Seen: Oct 05, 2023 22:50:35 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Equitable access for all.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 354

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 06, 2023 10:20:38 am

Last Seen: Oct 05, 2023 23:19:09 pm

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Better representation
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64
-



Respondent No: 355

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 06, 2023 10:33:26 am

Last Seen: Oct 05, 2023 23:30:58 pm

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Maori need representation.
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64
-



Respondent No: 356

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 06, 2023 13:43:14 pm

Last Seen: Oct 06, 2023 02:39:47 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We a,lol have the same opportunities what ever our race or creed is

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 357

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 06, 2023 13:50:20 pm

Last Seen: Oct 06, 2023 02:48:20 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe we are going down the wrong path by dividing our democracy by ethnicity.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 358

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 06, 2023 15:35:28 pm

Last Seen: Oct 06, 2023 04:34:25 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

One person one vote

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Outside the Kāpiti Coast District

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 359

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 07, 2023 08:30:27 am

Last Seen: Oct 06, 2023 21:28:52 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

One person one vote

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 360

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 07, 2023 18:27:59 pm

Last Seen: Oct 07, 2023 07:07:33 am

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Māori should have a strong voice on council
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34
-



Respondent No: 361

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 09, 2023 11:22:19 am

Last Seen: Oct 09, 2023 00:19:46 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

What we have now has worked since 1994 so is unnecessary to change

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 362

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 09, 2023 11:28:10 am

Last Seen: Oct 09, 2023 00:25:29 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We need a united representation - all together, not separatist

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 363

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 09, 2023 13:34:26 pm

Last Seen: Oct 09, 2023 02:27:02 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

In staying true to the principles of Te Tiriti o Waitangi it is important for the council to formally recognise this with the establishment of a māori ward. In order to be seen doing what is right those in charge must be taking action. A māori ward also provides a different perspectives that may not be represented on the council and allows for true representation from those who whakapapa to the land to bear on significant issues facing the district.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 364

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 09, 2023 13:58:25 pm

Last Seen: Oct 09, 2023 02:55:31 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Because Māori deserve to have a voice as Tangata Whenua true people of this land

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 365

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 09, 2023 14:11:40 pm

Last Seen: Oct 09, 2023 03:09:50 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We must be representing and represented at the governments table.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 366

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 09, 2023 15:37:55 pm

Last Seen: Oct 09, 2023 04:30:43 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

All current councillors are elected to represent all of Kapiti residents. Maori councillors will be elected to represent a racial section of society and make decisions and vote accordingly. Surely this is divisive, should not elected representatives be expected to make decisions for the good of ALL of Kapiti

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 367

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 09, 2023 16:10:29 pm

Last Seen: Oct 09, 2023 04:59:46 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Three reasons why against: 1. Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti provides Māori representation on Council. Mana whenua nominees to KCDC committees and sub-committees have voting rights. 2. Democratic representation is ensured through the general wards's councillors and districtwide councillors. A review was completed two years ago to ensure representation was provided through the general wards. 3. Timing. The Council undertook a representation review just two years ago. I deplore/am against another representation review as early as next year which would suck up the community's valuable resources - time and rates.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 368

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 09, 2023 17:42:22 pm

Last Seen: Oct 09, 2023 06:41:03 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It's in line with Te Tiriti o Waitangi

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35-44



Respondent No: 369

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 04:02:52 am

Last Seen: Oct 09, 2023 17:01:09 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Not necessary

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 370

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 08:10:18 am

Last Seen: Oct 09, 2023 20:58:49 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I am Pākehā with a good number of Māori in my wider whānau. But I would never claim to be able to represent them on issues of concern to Māori. Similarly I believe that a body such as the Council needs to ensure that it always includes someone who can discuss issues from a Māori viewpoint.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 371

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 09:19:20 am

Last Seen: Oct 09, 2023 22:16:30 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Wider range of input to council planning and decisions.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 372

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 09:28:02 am

Last Seen: Oct 09, 2023 22:25:31 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Racial segregation

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 373

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 13:24:14 pm

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 02:22:00 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Maori views needs to be heard.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 374

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 14:18:54 pm

Last Seen: Oct 19, 2023 23:03:32 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We need to act in the best interests of the whole community. Segregating part of the community out just causes rifts. We are one people, lets act like it with everyone equal

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 375

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 15:03:06 pm

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 03:56:18 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There is already opportunity for Maori to have their say in our district and to represented at all levels in our community.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 376

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 15:03:59 pm

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 04:01:12 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are all one people in New Zealand and need to acknowledge that

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 377

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 15:32:02 pm

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 04:29:34 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Has not been wanted before. Māori representation seems to be adequate.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 378

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 15:42:54 pm

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 04:39:40 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

All races have equal opportunity to be on the council

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 379

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 15:43:08 pm

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 04:40:39 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Believe all council members should stand for election and be voted in.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 380

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 16:37:15 pm

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 05:35:22 am

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Listening to Mana whenua
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64
-



Respondent No: 381

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 17:06:24 pm

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 06:05:01 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The population doesn't warrant it

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 382

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 17:21:08 pm

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 06:19:54 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

it's not democratic ... one person, one vote

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 383

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 18:02:41 pm

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 06:54:41 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohe Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohe Māori i Kāpiti?**

Although I appreciate that anybody can be on the Maori roll, it is obviously for Maori and anything based on race is racist and racism must be avoided. It is also another unnecessary expense

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 384

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 18:32:54 pm

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 07:30:41 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There is already significant Maori input into KCDC decision making by committe representation.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 385

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 10, 2023 19:07:32 pm

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 08:01:15 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

To ensure electoral arrangements enable fair and effective representation of communities of interest.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 386

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 11, 2023 05:34:11 am

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 18:32:57 pm

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Effective minority representation
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+
-



Respondent No: 387

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 11, 2023 07:05:45 am

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 20:04:50 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I would love more influence and input from tangata Whenua

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 388

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 11, 2023 08:09:30 am

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 21:05:08 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I think the present arrangement(s) works well & does not need to change

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 389

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 11, 2023 08:24:48 am

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 21:22:54 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Justice and equity for tangata whenua

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 390

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 11, 2023 08:32:12 am

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 21:29:21 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Its too divisive - we all have the right and opportunity to stand for council - it should not be on race.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 391

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 11, 2023 09:31:53 am

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 22:30:04 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe we all benefit from working in partnership with tangata whenua

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 392

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 11, 2023 10:04:55 am

Last Seen: Oct 10, 2023 23:02:57 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Respect culture and language of indigenous people

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 393

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 11, 2023 13:49:43 pm

Last Seen: Oct 11, 2023 02:28:44 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

A Maori ward would imply that Maori are less than (or more than?) equal citizens in this District. It is a betrayal of the concept of equal responsibility per citizen, no matter what your ancestry or your background. I am strongly against the division of this country (or the district) by race or ancestry. A 'Maori Ward' smacks overwhelmingly of patronisation or condescension. It could also be presumed to be a betrayal of the 3rd article of the Treaty of Waitangi.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 394

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 11, 2023 14:38:54 pm

Last Seen: Oct 11, 2023 03:37:52 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Fair representation

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Yes/Ae

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 395

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 11, 2023 15:46:23 pm

Last Seen: Oct 11, 2023 04:44:29 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Te Whakaminenga does great work. But we need to enshrine Māori democratic rights in law.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 396

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 11, 2023 18:02:44 pm

Last Seen: Oct 11, 2023 06:58:34 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I am happy with the status quo that seems to be working well. I prefer working together, not dividing us.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 397

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 11, 2023 20:09:36 pm

Last Seen: Oct 11, 2023 09:08:15 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We have fair representation for all New Zealanders

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 398

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 11, 2023 20:19:53 pm

Last Seen: Oct 11, 2023 09:09:39 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I have found Māori culture lacking in vision and far too focused on the past - either with perceived grievances or inter-tribal conflict. I have minimal confidence that they would bring any value to the table but rather add another non-value strata in key decision making. KCDC has enough trouble funding key initiatives and providing competent staff in a number of areas - this is simply going to exacerbate the issue. These comments do not come from a passive observer - [REDACTED] - the tribes simply could not agree and the opportunity just stagnated - that the type of behavior is what I fear would occur in Kapiti should a Māori Ward be set up

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 399

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 12, 2023 10:46:58 am

Last Seen: Oct 11, 2023 23:31:23 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

NZ's democratic system is based on all citizens having an equal stake in society and in the democratic process. This underpins the principle of one person one vote - where everyone's votes has the same and equal weight in decision-making. Democracy in NZ is not a situation where my vote might have more influence or sway than another person's vote - where my vote has the same impact as two other votes (this could occur if, for example, the number of votes to elect a Councillor might be much less for one Councillor than for another). I could not find any material of the KCDC website (no consultation document?) that outlined the rationale for the proposal, or its effect, or how it would sustain the one person one vote principle over time. I am concerned that the establishment of a Maori ward, with a Maori roll, would result in a situation where the weight of a vote of a person on the Maori roll being greater than the weight of the vote of a non-Maori voter. As there is no information on this matter, or on how this concern would be addressed, I could not support the proposal.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55-64



Respondent No: 400

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 12, 2023 13:45:20 pm

Last Seen: Oct 12, 2023 02:37:44 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

On the basis described in the information, I believe this to be a fair option for people registered on the Maori roll.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 401

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 12, 2023 17:19:15 pm

Last Seen: Oct 12, 2023 06:11:57 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

"We Are One" At this level of governance we do not need co governance and or separate representation for community ethnic/race groups/members.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 402

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 12, 2023 18:01:07 pm

Last Seen: Oct 12, 2023 06:32:31 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We, the Paekākāriki Community Board, support the establishment of a Māori ward because it helps guarantee that Māori interests will have a seat at the decision-making table with voting rights on all issues addressed by council and allows for better representation of Māori within Kāpiti. We believe everyone benefits when we increase our ability to work in partnership with Māori. Having a Māori Ward allows for the person holding the seat express and advocate for Māori issues in a unrestrained way. Doing this in a general seat has additional challenges when majority of constituents are non-Māori. We support this being created in addition to the current arrangement with the three local iwi. Mana whenua interests are different from Māori representation, and both are important. As a Community Board we believe this would be extremely beneficial to us, and other local boards, as point of contact if wanting support and advice on issues where there is Māori interest.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 403

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 12, 2023 20:26:29 pm

Last Seen: Oct 12, 2023 09:24:36 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are all one people and, as such, should all have a say in the running of our area.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 404

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 10:18:56 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We have enough representation on the Council

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 405

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 10:19:44 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Unnecessary

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 406

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 10:29:08 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Too many white pakeha middle aged people on DC. Need Diversity that reflects community it represents..

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 407

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 11:06:10 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

we are one country, one person, one vote. too divisive.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 408

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 11:56:34 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Too Divisive

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 409

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 11:59:13 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 410

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 11:59:42 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There is a significant Māori presence - Whakarongota Marae - in the heart of Waikanae, indicating strong Māori engagement which needs clear representation

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 411

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:00:25 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

To ensure some Maori representation on our Council.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 412

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:01:43 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

we don't need it.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 413

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:04:18 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

there is too much emphasis on race in NZ which will only lead to disaster. All people should be treated the same.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 414

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:04:33 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
not answered
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+
-



Respondent No: 415

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:10:44 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is an important way of beginning to implement the bi-cultural vision of the Treaty of Waitangi which gave my forebearers and hence me and my decedents the right to settle in New Zealand

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 416

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:10:58 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I don't believe in race-based representation. In a democratic society all people should have an equal say.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 417

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:14:32 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I think it is important for Māori to have voting rights at Council meetings and currently they do not. Ideally there wouldn't be a need for a separate Māori ward but they have been under-represented, and the 'system' has not been equal.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 418

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:16:22 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Just another layer of cost which will achieve nothing for ratepayers or most Māori. just more talkfest and waste of money.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 419

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:18:01 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe in full democracy where all elected councilors are there to represent the best interests of ratepayers regardless of color or race.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 420

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:18:53 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

More ongoing costs associated with establishing.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 421

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:19:51 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It will create more division. Not needed.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 422

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:21:02 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Council is a democratic process, they are voted on the Council by the people they represent.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 423

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:24:14 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It will improve representation for local Māori and increase their sense of belonging to the Kāpiti area

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 424

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:24:16 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Kapiti does not need to have a Māori ward. Both Pakeha & Māori interests can be catered for under the present arrangement. If Māori desire to have more representation on the Council surely, they can make themselves available to be elected like everyone else. Separate identities, i.e Māori Wards are not helpful and are set to divide the community.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 425

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:25:17 pm

Last Seen: Oct 12, 2023 00:37:34 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Against Maori wards in Kapiti: - Wards are racist, based on claims to ethnicity that emphasise Maori ancestry and ignore non-Maori ancestry within the same person. The majority of people don't have the luxury of picking and choosing which of their ancestors to identify with for political purposes. - Maori ancestry, like all others, dilute as each generation passes - it is highly unlikely that demand for Maori wards will decrease accordingly. There's no clear end-point of satisfaction for some Maori factions. Once Maori wards are established the chances are more will be wanted, and they will be extremely difficult to dis-establish even if current goals are satisfied. - Wards are undemocratic, no ethnicity should get special voting advantages. - Maori already have disproportionate representation thanks to council appointed voting representatives on committees, and non-voting participation at the full council. - Wards will be undemocratic if it takes fewer votes to elect a Maori councillor versus non-Maori councillors. - Maori already have every opportunity for representation, in a system that welcomes participation. It's a proportional system already, if Maori want proportionate representation that's available. Special wards will embed disproportionate representation. - Parliament's Maori seats are not a valid supporting example because the historical reasons for them no longer hold, in particular they are redundant under MMP as evidenced by the significant over-representation (by population) of Maori MPs. Maori are perfectly capable of achieving representation at both government and council level. In fact, Maori representation on councils nationwide is already proportionate, at about 15 percent. - Maori wards are not an issue the council can decide on, constitutional matters need to be settled by referendum. - Maori wards threaten families by splitting them on ethnic lines, indeed they make an nonsense of the idea of family unity: how is fair that some nephews, nieces and cousins be given more than others in the same family?

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 426

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:27:06 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 427

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:27:50 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 428

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:28:50 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

No advantage/requirement for further "mono-racial" representation

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 429

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:29:41 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

You are dividing people by race which is not acceptable or democratic.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Yes/Ae

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 430

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:29:47 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

A racially divisive proposal NZ is a "multi" cultural society of many peoples. This gives advantage to only one.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 431

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:31:03 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Should not be a race based system. Too much division happening in NZ
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64
-



Respondent No: 432

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:32:10 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Support natural equity with Council representing together, one community.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Peka Peka

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 433

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:33:10 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Undemocratic. They should vote like everybody else in Council elections for their candidate

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 434

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:33:49 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

having a separate Māori ward would breach NZ's obligation under the UN declaration. this will result in everyone being segregated into race-based voting.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 435

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:34:20 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are one nation. Spent many years in the N.Z. Army. All soldiers are NZers. No "us" and "them". It works extremely well.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 436

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:34:41 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 437

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:35:10 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are supposed to be a country where all people are treated equally.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 438

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:35:51 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 439

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:35:51 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe in people being elected, which gives a fair representation.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 440

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:36:25 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We don't need it

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 441

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:36:31 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

One Country One People One Vote

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 442

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:36:56 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
Not democratic
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+
-



Respondent No: 443

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:37:37 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I will never support any race-based alteration to our democracy. regardless of ethnicity, one person, one vote, as now.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 444

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:39:17 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Everyone should be equally represented, no special wards.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 445

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:39:28 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There should be no division between ethnic groups. Maori people are as much a New Zealander as the Europeans. Therefore it should be one vote one person on general wards. I am against co-governance.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 446

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:40:13 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Should retain status quo

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 447

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:41:06 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Representation available thru present systems.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 448

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:41:16 pm

Last Seen: Oct 13, 2023 01:37:49 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

one voting system for all. Maori are already consulted so this is not required

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 449

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:41:21 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are all equal citizens, there is no need for a maori ward!

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 450

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:42:02 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

One person, one vote, democracy.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 451

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:42:15 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Totally unnecessary all one people. This is not in the Treaty.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 452

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:42:36 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 453

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:43:18 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are all equal and so should not be a separate ward for Maori

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 454

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:43:23 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

One person, one vote, democracy.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 455

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:44:41 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

If a Maori person wants to stand for election I don't see why they can't be like every one else as if the Maori people want them elected they'd vote for them.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 456

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:44:46 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Surely not needed, another cost (monetary), there is already Māori representation.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 457

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:45:26 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Not required.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 458

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:46:40 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Not required - stop dividing - ware are ONE in NZ. Colour, race is irrelevant. Focus on more important tasks like climate change etc

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 459

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:47:38 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I don't think it's necessary as we are all New Zealanders - one people. This will create more division.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 460

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:48:51 pm

Last Seen: Oct 13, 2023 01:47:41 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are one country and one people. We do not wish to be divided by race.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 461

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:51:08 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Why should we establish Māori ward, they can be elected to the Council as others. They are not special. your previous Mayor was biased, the current one is following in the same footsteps and needs to be aware to carry on as she is doing she will be a one time Mayor. The Council need to be aware of the feeling in the Kapiti community, it is not good or healthy. The Council need to stop accepting Māori are special. further more be cautious naming street son the old highway south & north as has been suggested e.g old/main rd south, old/main rd north. Perfect, works in Auckland. we don't need long Māori names as has been suggested.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 462

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:52:32 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It smacks of separatism hoisting one group over all the others. Hardly democratic, creates an unnecessary bureaucracy which will impede decision making.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 463

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:53:09 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe the Kapiti Council voting system as it stands now is represented by us all. We do not need a separate entity in Māori ward. Please no separation, no Māori ward need, not race nor culture.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 464

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:54:33 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe that all members of the Council should be elected by the local population. We are one people.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 465

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:55:59 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe it would be undemocratic. I believe Iwi should always be consulted. There is a difference.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 466

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:57:28 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Māori people have had the same education and are quite capable of standing for Council on their own merits. I don't support separateness.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 467

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:58:06 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Not Necessary!

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 468

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 12:58:42 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 469

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:04:09 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Divides our community and is not democratic

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 470

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:04:49 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Anti democratic

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 471

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:05:55 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Unnecessary! We should be working together as one "people" rather than fostering a "them & us" culture.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 472

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:07:19 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I don't think we need separate interpretation for our wards in Kapiti I think equal representation for all Kapiti Citizens

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 473

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:08:08 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Unnecessary and I believe in one person one vote.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 474

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:08:59 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe in equal representation for all citizens and not overrepresentation of Maori. I accept the treaty but not the separate wards interpretation.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 475

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:14:33 pm

Last Seen: Oct 13, 2023 02:11:49 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The area is already covered by a Maori electorate as well as the general electorate for central government elections. We don't need to divide the local government district by race as well.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 476

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:15:13 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 477

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:16:19 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Current system works ok, so why waste rate payers' money on a change!

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 478

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:16:42 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe in equal representation for all citizens and not overrepresentation of Maori. I accept the treaty but not the separate-wards interpretation.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 479

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:17:54 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

if you are a Māori you can already stand for Council and take part in their decisions. More people more ideas harder to get these done.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 480

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:18:03 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I think it's divisive and unnecessary.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 481

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:20:41 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Don't change what not broke.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 482

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:21:42 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe Council members should be democratically elected.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 483

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:21:56 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 484

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:22:25 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 485

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:24:12 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We need less beaucracy divisions in society. Current system appears to work well.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 486

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:25:06 pm

Last Seen: Oct 13, 2023 02:23:11 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Runs against the concept of democracy and.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 487

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:28:14 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Kapiti District Council is already allowing too much influence from Maori. Racism, Separatism and Co Governance is not for me. There must be one vote for each person (regardless of race) Nationally and one vote for ratepayers based on local body boundaries. No need for separate Maori Ward!!

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 488

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:30:39 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We need tangata whenua representation in our Council decision making if we are to hour te Tiriti

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 489

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:31:13 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Māori voice, issues and concerns need more visibility. If Maori are not at the table, been they are at best only an option on the menu to select from.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 35–44



Respondent No: 490

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:31:33 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

For the Māoris to stop being shy

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Outside the Kāpiti Coast District

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 15–24



Respondent No: 491

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:31:48 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

████████████████████
████████████████████
████████████████████

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 25–34



Respondent No: 492

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:32:29 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 493

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:33:14 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
More representative representation
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Peka Peka
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+
-



Respondent No: 494

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:33:42 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Following the Treaty

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 495

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:34:28 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

This will be an important step toward the desirable long term goal of having Maori invested in and having a hand in shaping our community.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 496

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:35:03 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 497

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:35:45 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 498

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:35:56 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are a multi-racial community with a strong Māori community. Its simply just.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 499

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:37:12 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The Noari people are tangata whenua and should have permanent say on matters concerning their homeland.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 500

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:38:14 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Time for more recognition for our tangata whenua.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 501

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:48:30 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

More communication skills. More important for Māori. Community needs access to info, Māori have access to info, Māori languages, training, workshops. Also help the Māori services and focus group. Access for disability for Paraparaumu ward, health and deaf community.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 502

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 13:51:07 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I am totally opposed to race based Māori wards system. NZ is a sovereign nation under the British Crown all people equal value, Not Special favors to one or other group. Māori are not a disadvantaged people but part of the 160 different cultures making up NZ. Māori are 14% of the population yet overrepresented at every level of society.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 503

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 14:08:35 pm

Last Seen: Oct 13, 2023 03:06:48 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I believe there is currently adequate representation within the Kapiti District for all parties.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 504

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 14:31:57 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Māori need more say in governance over their own people.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 505

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 14:32:35 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?**Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori? Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?**He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?**Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe? No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?**Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi? not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?**E hia tō pakeke? 65+



Respondent No: 506

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 14:33:30 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Important to have a consistent and formal voice at the Council table for Māori.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 507

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 14:34:33 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Iwi need representation as per Treaty of Waitangi. Tinorangatiratanga.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 508

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 14:35:18 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

NZ should have one democratic system only.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 509

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 14:37:16 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Racist. Divisive. People voting may not rate payers. Not part of Treaty. Not indigenous!

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 510

Login: Registered

Responded At: Oct 13, 2023 14:53:20 pm

Last Seen: Oct 13, 2023 03:28:20 am

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

1. Last time this came up the local Maori tribes were against the idea, so not sure why they are not commenting this time around. If they don't want it why is Council proceeding on this path as the KCDC already has tribal representation on Council committees with voting rights. 2. In my considered opinion that it is not needed. Everyone currently has the same right to stand for and vote for a Ward representative and everyone is covered under the current Ward system. The KCDC bureaucracy is slow enough without introducing more layers. Look at how long it is taking to re-name the Old SH1 as an example. 3. We need to unite New Zealand, not have separatism. Racial Separatism is already polarizing New Zealand and is not the path we want to go. 4. Look what happened at the likes of Shelly Bay in Wellington and Ihumatao in Auckland when the various tribal members disagreed with tribal. representatives. Having a ward representative sets up this type of situation. 5. Which Marae would the ward candidate be representing, and would they be able to reach a consensus from the other Maraes without dragging out the time frame taken to make decisions. 6. If a Ward Representative is appointed, would the current 'Representations on Committees' system be discarded or would this have to continue, thereby giving the Maori tribes an extra voice on our Council over everyone else?

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 511

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:28:05 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I do not support any changes to the current ward system support only current election system

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** not answered

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** not answered

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** not answered



Respondent No: 512

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:32:01 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I think a Mauri ward is inappropriate as we in my opinion are all residents and what we have now does not discriminate against anyone so why bring in a Mauri Ward it immediately brings up the question them and us. So I'm happy with the status quo.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** not answered

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** not answered

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** not answered



Respondent No: 513

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:32:58 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Kia Ora I believe it's up to tangata whenua to decide whether they want a Maori ward not me as a pakeha. However I will totally support them if that's how they wish to proceed. I think it would be a good thing. Nga mihi

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** not answered

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** not answered

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** not answered



Respondent No: 514

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:34:25 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti? Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori? Yes/Ae

Q2. What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti? He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

Kia ora I am a 75 yr old Pakehā resident [REDACTED]. I support Māori wards and more sincere, faithful and responsive Council in the general direction of what has been labeled. Certainly the option should be available for citizens especially if uri of Māori ancestry. Nga mihi

Q3. Are you on the Māori electoral roll? Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe? not answered

Q4. Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei? not answered

Q5. If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations? Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi? not answered

Q6. Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea? Ōtaki

Q7. What's your age group? E hia tō pakeke? 65+



Respondent No: 515

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:35:20 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I oppose the proposal to establish a separate Maori Ward in Kapiti: • I feel it is divisive, separating one section of the community • It dilutes the voting power of the existing wards • The Council already gives special status to Maori views under its Treaty undertakings • It is a step towards a 'co-governance' approach which runs against standard principles of responsibility • It is arguably undemocratic in allowing one part of the population special voting status. • It will lead to voting envy amongst the rest of the ratepayers. My wife and I are long-established Kapiti ratepayers.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** not answered

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** not answered



Respondent No: 516

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:38:07 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

As long as this is what local Māori want

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 517

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:38:45 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

My View My view coincides with the current relevant legislation in that: The purpose of local government is to enable democratic local decision making and action by, and on behalf of, communities; and to promote the social, economic, environmental, and cultural well-being of communities in the present and for the future. KCDC's role is therefore give effect to this purpose, in its' bailiwick and perform the duties, and exercise the rights, required by legislation. Maori Wards KCDC must establish and maintain processes to provide opportunities for Maori to contribute to its' decision-making processes and consider ways in which it might foster the further development of Maori capacity to contribute to its' decision-making processes. KCDC must provide relevant information to Maori to assist with these processes and opportunities. Notwithstanding the foregoing KCDC must make decisions that accord with its' purpose and any other grounds that seem reasonable and relevant to decisions pending or otherwise. Comment Standard & Poors (SP) Rating Report dated 20 July 2023 on KCDC stated "[KCDC has] an excellent institutional framework". SP gave KCDC a rating of one, the highest possible rating for an institutional framework. This recent SP rating underpins my view that KCDC already has in place robust systems and processes that enable every member of the community, regardless of their ethnicity to obtain information on, and provide input into, local decision-making. Recommendation I recommend that KCDC do not establish Maori Wards.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** not answered

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** not answered



Respondent No: 518

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:39:28 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

If it is the wish of local Māori.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 519

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:39:36 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I oppose the proposal to establish a separate Maori Ward in Kapiti: • I feel it is divisive, separating one section of the community as more important than others • It dilutes the voting power of the existing wards • The Council already gives special status to Maori views under its Treaty undertakings as is appropriate • It is a step towards a 'co-governance' approach which runs against standard principles of responsibility to all constituents • It is undemocratic in allowing one part of the population special higher voting status • It will lead to resentment from ratepayers about special treatment

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** not answered

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** not answered



Respondent No: 520

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:39:56 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** not answered

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I oppose the introduction of non democratically elected representatives in local government.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** not answered

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** not answered

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** not answered



Respondent No: 521

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:40:37 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We do not believe that it is necessary to have a Maori ward in the kapiti area

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** not answered

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** not answered



Respondent No: 522

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:41:15 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I support the right of Maori peoples to respect, support and recognition as tangata whenua - but I see a Maori ward divisive.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Yes/Ae

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 523

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:41:36 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

-
- Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo
-
- Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**
It is undemocratic & racist.
-
- Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo
-
- Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
-
- Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered
-
- Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu
-
- Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+
-



Respondent No: 524

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:43:22 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

The interpretation of the Treaty is wrong. Only 3 articles in the Treaty. No way was there a 'Partnership' with the Natives at this time. There are no Treaty Principles

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 525

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:44:59 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohe Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohe Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is racist and creates too much of a division of the people.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 55–64



Respondent No: 526

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:48:01 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori? No/Kāo

Q2. What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

My children and grandchildren are part Maori and they hate division, this big wedge being driven between us, they are smart people. [REDACTED], my school friends are Māori. [REDACTED]. I see the maori ward as divisive. thank you [REDACTED].

Q3. Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe? No/Kāo

Q4. Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei? I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi? not answered

Q6. Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea? Raumati

Q7. What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke? 65+



Respondent No: 527

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:48:02 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori? No/Kāo

Q2. What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

Opposition to proposal for Maori wards in Kapiti I want to live in a community where I am the equal of my neighbours. Where we all belong because it is our land, and we are one people. Meeting together, debating together and voting together. There is too much racial division in New Zealand. We should aim to reduce the differences, to remove them completely. Not to add more. This is what you propose, with the introduction of Maori wards in Kapiti. Since Maori are believed to be a race (the official definition is "a Maori is a member of the Maori race"), this is racism, the very opposite to the first principle of the United Nations ("all human beings are born free and equal"). You wish to take Kapiti in the wrong direction. Such separate Maori wards have been refused by popular opinion whenever all the people can speak of what they want in their community. When binding referenda were held in 2018, in five municipalities, all opposed race-based Maori wards: those voting against were 80% of ratepayers in Kaikoura, 78% in Western Bay of Plenty, 77% in Manawatu, 69% in Palmerston North and 56.4% in Whakatane. This process has been driven by the opinion of the few who benefit by division: "At the May 2023 Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti meeting, Council asked mana whenua to consider their position on establishing a Māori ward for the local body elections 2025." Should you push ahead, guided only by a racially defined segment of the population in a few tribes that came after 1820 (certainly not indigenous), to kill and drive out those who then lived here, you must at the very least allow a say to all others, by putting the proposition to a poll. The proposal is to also keep current special rights for that 4% minority (mana whenua), descendants of those who came to kill the then then inhabitants and seize their land. "Te Whakaminenga o Kāpiti is one of the most enduring partnerships between tangata whenua and local government in Aotearoa New Zealand. ... To reflect the importance we place on this partnership, and to ensure Māori representation on Council, we've appointed mana whenua nominees to our committees and sub-committees. They have voting rights on these committees and are non-voting participants at full Council meetings." I opposed such special rights in the previous representation review: my submission is given below. We wish to live here in Kapiti as equal members of the whole community. The elected councillors who have been given the votes of us all must represent us all, must stop this division and bring true equality so that we can, all together as equals, solve the real, practical challenges facing us here, in this, our homeland. Inequality of representation in Kapiti Kapiti is currently effectively co-governed through a partnership between the Council and some 4% of the population, members of three chosen iwi. This is (more or less, see below) within New Zealand law; information that I have received from Council makes this clear. "In 1994 the Kāpiti Coast District Council (the Council) entered into a Memorandum of Partnership with Te Āti Awa, Ngāti Raukawa ki te Tonga and Ngāti Toa Rangitira, the tangata whenua of the Kāpiti Coast District. The Memorandum of Partnership (the Partnership) recognises the importance of Te Tiriti o Waitangi (the Treaty of Waitangi) and its principles and is where the Council formally recognises Te Āti Awa, Ngāti Raukawa ki te Tonga and Ngāti Toa Rangitira as the tangata whenua of the Kāpiti Coast. The Memorandum of Partnership is also the foundation from which the Council gives effect to our legislative obligations to Māori under the Local Government Act 2002 (LGA), and Resource Management Act 1991 (RMA) including (but not limited to): • The requirements for the Council to provide for Māori participation in decision-making; • To ensure processes are in place for consulting with Māori; and • The exercise of guardianship by the tangata whenua of an area in accordance with tikanga Māori, in exercising its functions and powers under the RMA." Reference here, as in national legislation, is to tangata whenua. There are in fact no tangata whenua in Kapiti; the favoured tribes are correctly referred to elsewhere by Council as mana whenua, which is quite different as they were recent immigrants in 1840. Thus, if the law were correctly administered, those regulations would have no relevance to Kapiti. But this is New Zealand, where laws are carelessly written and thoughtlessly acted upon, where words are often undefined or taken to mean whatever an occasion demands. The decision to take that action, with a fundamental alteration in the governing structure of the District, was not put in a poll before the ratepayers. It has considerable weight, and the representatives of these three iwi play an important part in reaching decisions within Council. This division into two, unequal, peoples is made abundantly clear in the intentions and in the

presentation of the recent Long Term Plan. It was emphasised dramatically in the two-page spread in both the Kapiti News and the Kapiti Observer. Equal prominence is given to the message from the Mayor (right-hand page) and the message from the three recognised iwi, the Mana Whenua (left-hand page), who spoke authoritatively about their intentions. The Representation Review accepts this arrangement without question; it has been decided and the public are not asked their opinion. The key role of these iwi in reaching major decisions is clear. "While Council's representation arrangements haven't changed much over the past 20 years, our communities and their needs and expectations have changed significantly. This representation review comes at a time of significant change for both local government and our district. Local government is being asked to be agile, to remove barriers, to better reflect Te Tiriti o Waitangi, and to know and understand our communities better. We're seeing moves towards co-governance with mana whenua." "On 29 October 2020 Council resolved not to establish a Māori ward for electoral purposes. This decision was based on the recommendation of Council's three iwi partners, Te Āti Awa ki Whakarongotai Charitable Trust, Ngā Hapū o Ōtaki and Ngāti Toa Rangatira, who did not support the consideration of a Māori ward for Kāpiti at this time. ... On 1 March 2021 the Local Electoral (Māori Wards and Māori Constituencies) Amendment Act (Amendment Act) came into force introducing changes to the treatment of Māori wards and constituencies. Council consulted with each of its iwi partners on the implications of the Amendment Act which provided local authorities with a fresh opportunity to consider whether to establish a Māori ward. Council's iwi partners confirmed that while Māori ward representation on Council was important to them, their current priority was to strengthen their existing partnership with Council." The reason for that is obvious: at the present these iwi, less than 30% of Maori in the district, have considerable effective power, in addition to the same voting rights as all other citizens. With wards, they would share that influence with other Maori, and would have just the one means of influence and power, of the vote. Council has accepted their wish to conserve unequal effective representation – acceding to their demand. Throughout this process there is no questioning of the continuation of this 'partnership', between our elected representatives and the chosen iwi, and no opportunity for consideration of that decision by the general public. This review considers the choice of representation in the one partner of the dual government structure for the general public; the working of the other partner making decisions for our district is held to be none of our business. Who are these iwi, and why should they have this special privilege? The chosen iwi, the 'mana whenua', are not all the Maori in the district. It is the people of three iwi, Ngati Toa, Te Atiawa and Ngati Raukawa, who are less than 30% of the 14% who are Maori (Council figures) – less than 4.2% of the Kapiti population. Their position is not earned, it is inherited from ancestors two centuries ago (by race; as Maori they are, in legislation, members of the Maori race). The ancestors of Ngati Toa, Te Atiawa and Raukawa lived elsewhere, to the north, before 1820; they were not the long-term inhabitants of Kapiti. Any reference to these iwi as 'tangata whenua', as in the above quotes, is incorrect. First, in 1819-1820, there came a taua, a band of savage warriors, when Ngati Toa joined with Ngapuhi from the north to ravage the district. They saw that there was good land here with weakened tribes ripe for conquest. During the first decades of the nineteenth century, Ngati Toa and Te Atiawa had been under constant murderous attack from enemy tribes (such as Waikato and Ngati Maniapoto), and they decided to move away, to find a new home and to themselves attack, kill and drive off those then living here in Kapiti. In 1821-1822 a migration of Ngati Toa, with many of their allies, Te Atiawa, Ngati Mutunga and Ngati Tama, came to drive out those living in Kapiti in bloody battle and to take the land. The treachery of the large Muaupoko tribe at Horowhenua, when they greeted the newcomers in apparent friendship before attacking and killing many, resulted in the unrelenting hatred of Te Rauparaha, and subsequently Muaupoko were almost completely wiped out. There were struggles for the land. At Paekakariki, in 1823, Ngati Toa were attacked by Ngati Kahungunu and Ngati Ira from Wellington and suffered heavy losses. Ngati Toa had been weakened as many of their principal allies in Ngati Tama and Te Atiawa had left to return to their previous homes in Taranaki. They needed a safe refuge, which they found on Kapiti Island. In 1824 they were attacked there by a great, combined taua of their foes – a wide range of iwi had cause to seek utu from Ngati Toa. The fleet of the attacking taua had such a great number that the war canoes were almost continuous across the five kilometres from the mainland to the island. But Ngati Toa prevailed and the attack failed. Warfare was widespread across the country, and many Ngati Raukawa and Te Atiawa came in great treks to find sanctuary with Ngati Toa in Kapiti. In 1828, with the strengthened forces and a large stock of firearms, and using the many canoes captured from the 1824 attackers, a fleet of war canoes crossed Cook Strait to Queen Charlotte Sound with a taua of 340 picked warriors from Ngati Toa, Te Atiawa, Ngati Tama, and Ngati Raukawa. Further murderous raids to the south followed, as in 1831. In 1830, Te Atiawa, Ngati Tama and Ngati Mutunga had sent a taua to attack Ngati Kahungunu, after which a truce of sorts had been arranged. Later, in 1832, Ngati Kahungunu were invited to a feast at Waikanae, where they were treacherously attacked and killed by their Te Atiawa hosts. In the early 1830s, the land on Kapiti Island and along the coast was overpopulated, crowded by many tribes, and the resources were severely strained. With the increased population, relations among the several tribes in Kapiti started to fray, and, under the habits of tikanga, the resulting conflict resolution was by war. In 1834, a conflict broke

out between Te Atiawa and Ngati Raukawa. When fighting spread, Ngati Raukawa made a call for help to Te Heuheu of Ngāti Tuwharetoa and Te Wherowhero of Waikato, and a combined force came to the aid of the besieged Ngati Raukawa. After further fighting, negotiations led to a formal agreement and there was an uneasy peace; but the coalition was shattered. More conflict in Kapiti followed in 1839. When there was dispute, some Ngati Raukawa were keen to even up old scores dating back to the 1834 combat and there was bitter fighting in Waikanae. Estimates of the casualties differ: between seventy and two hundred Ngati Raukawa and between twenty and thirty-six Te Atiawa and Taranaki died in that fight. The coming of these people to Kapiti brought two decades of violence. Peace came only in 1840 with the acceptance of the national, colonial government, leaving those last comers in possession of the lands that they had taken. This is not a history to be proud of; there is nothing here, no action taken by these iwi, that we can celebrate or should reward. There is only a memory of bloodshed, misery and disruption. Meaningful representation is when we all have equal rights, and each of us has one vote, all of equal value. The Council thus chosen should itself make decisions; that is their duty and the task that they have put themselves forward to carry out, based on the needs and wishes of all citizens without discrimination and favour to any one group. Special rights, as exist in Kapiti today, undermine democracy and deny equal representation. Council should put an end to this unwanted discrimination, and revoke all decisions setting up division and partnership. Members of the three iwi referred to as 'mana whenua' (and, wrongly, in some cases, as 'tangata whenua') should take their place in a unified community as citizens, equal with us all.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** not answered

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** not answered



Respondent No: 528

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:49:34 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

So the local iwi have an official voice and channel of communication.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paekākāriki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 529

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:49:58 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** Yes/Ae

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Ngāti Toa's position on the establishment of Māori Wards is (a) we support their establishment as consistent with Te Tiriti o Waitangi and a step in the right direction of partnered governance in our land, but (b) are clear that any such Ward does not constitute a Tiriti partnership between Mana Whenua and Kāwanatanga. We therefore encourage KCDC to consider a Māori Ward as proposed, while retaining (and building) its substantive partnership with Ngāti Toa. Our ART confederation whanaunga will no doubt express their views on the matter in due course.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** not answered

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

████████████████████

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** not answered

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** not answered



Respondent No: 530

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:50:58 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It introduces segregation and is not inclusive

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 531

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 09:54:57 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti? Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori? No/Kāo

Q2. What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti? He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

1. Not supported by Treaty of Waitangi in either Article 2 and/or 3. 2. Is a cause of Apartheid. 3. Will dis-enfranchise other races. 4. Is against aspects of Human Rights Legislation - Equality. Secs 61, 65, 73, 63

Q3. Are you on the Māori electoral roll? Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe? Yes/Ae

Q4. Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei? not answered

Q5. If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations? Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?

[REDACTED]

Q6. Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea? Waikanae

Q7. What's your age group? E hia tō pakeke? 65+



Respondent No: 532

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 10:00:46 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We have been asked by KCDC to have our say on whether to establish a Maori Ward ahead of the 2025 elections. My understanding is that feedback from the community closes on Friday 13 October. In the news section of the KCDC website, dated 11 September 2023, Mayor Holborow said: " Te Whakaminenga O Kapiti is a warm and productive partnership with our three local iwi. It's been in place since 1994 and which we understand makes it one of the longest-standing partnerships in the country between local government and mana whenua." Mayor Holborow also said, in this same letter, that " " establishing a Maori ward would not affect our partnership or how it operates but adds a further dimension." Knowing very little about how this further dimension would add to our current representation arrangements, which seems to have worked fine so far, I do not support the establishment of a Maori ward.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** not answered

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** not answered

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** not answered



Respondent No: 533

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 10:02:18 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Things seem to be going well as they are so why would we need to change?

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 534

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 10:02:45 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 535

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 10:05:00 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are one people. Anyone can put their name forward to stand for Council or Community Board. Creating a Maori Ward is divisive & not the NZ way. This creates apartheid. I do not consent.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 536

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 10:06:02 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

It is unfair! Divisive!

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 537

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 10:07:02 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

the Council already has a good relationship with local Iwi. We need no further costs.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Paraparaumu

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 538

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 10:07:38 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

I am strongly opposed to having a separate major ward in Kapiti. There needs to be a referendum of rate payers before anything like this proceeds. All political authority should come by Democratic means. All citizens of Kapiti should have the same rights and duties. Nobody should get an extra say because of who their great grandparents were. Public services should be delivered based on need, not race. New Zealand is a multi ethnic democracy where discrimination asked on ethnicity is illegal.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** not answered

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** not answered



Respondent No: 539

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 10:10:39 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohunga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Because it's undemocratic Co-governance, of which Maori wards are a part, is inherently undemocratic and is a bizarre reinterpretation of The Treaty that the Labour Party had no right (no mandate from the people) to implement

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 540

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 10:16:28 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Dear KCDC Councillors, the Electoral Officer, KCDC CEO, RE: Objection to creation of Ethnicity based preferential voting rights for a new Ward Background: With reference to this Legislation this Bill has already been passed and is in effect - Local Electoral (Maori Wards and Maori Constituencies) Amendment Act 2021 <https://legislation.govt.nz/act/public/2021/0003/22.0/whole.html> This means that the Territorial Authority may implement a Maori Ward without a referendum and without Democratic vote - but restricting election to a minority subset of Councillor's decision. The public "consultation" carries no legal right or voting standing in Law. In Section 2 the word "may" is deemed as full capability for the TA to do what ever its Councillor's decide. The Committee Secretariat, Maori Affairs Committee ma@parliament.govt.nz only allowed one day for Public consultation for all New Zealand on the 11/02/2021 for the above bill and then promptly passed the bill under urgency quite un democratically. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I object and oppose this totalitarian and un-democratic amendment bill that totally undermines the principle of democracy and fairness to ALL ethnic groups by favouring only one ethnic group in New Zealand in a way that is discriminative to all other multi- ethnic groups in New Zealand that are non- Maori. All Ethnic groups have a right speak and vote democratically via their local body (TA) -electoral process. My Comments: Why did you only allow one day for the public submission process? It would appear you are using non standard practices to subvert/prevent the public voice to advance your private agenda? My Recommendations: [to the Maori Affairs Committee] Please allow local body authorities to continue to be run on a fully democratic process whereby they can fulfil binding referenda over their population base. Where: The Human bill of rights is not infringed All voters (whether Ward members, Counsellors, or members of the voting electorate) have equal rights in the voting and choice process. All ethnic groups are represented in the vote No one ethnic group is favoured over another. The government or no one party group has the power to over-ride the democratic electoral process for any aspect of local body or national body governance It is on these grounds that I recommend the following as regards to KCDC's intention to create an Apartheid voting Ward based on ethnicity: I fully support the existing rights of Te Maori to vote as they currently have with the existing representation on the KCDC council board, and on this basis the status quo should be maintained. We are all Tangata Te Whenua - what this means is that ALL ethnicities in New Zealand are the "people of the land". We are all immigrants including Te Maori - they actually were not the first race here and their ancestral homeland is Hawaiiiki. If KCDC decides to discriminatively create Voting Wards based on ethnicity then there are larger ethnic groups comprising population demographics greater than Te Maori - namely Polynesian, Asian, Chinese and Indian. This group collectively exceeds the 16 % of Te Maori constituents by a very large factor. The creation of Voting Wards based on ethnicity is potentially divisive, separatist and is actually setting up an apartheid system. Please, I do not think you intend to implement something that has proven not to work in so many other countries around the world, and is quite destructive to the cohesiveness and unity of New Zealand Society as one country. I have had very recent communications with the current Attorney General - Hon David Parker concerning which signed version of the Treaty of Waitangi is being used to underpin the Co-governance legislation - including "Ten Waters rushed through against overwhelming Public opposition and majority TA non-acceptance. The version of the Treaty signed by the 540 Maori Chiefs written in Te Reo [Maori] did not authorise "co-governance" and it did not authorise Te Maori rights to own water or co-govern 50:50 with the Crown. The Attorney General admitted on 4th October 2023 that .."there is no authoritative copy of the Principles of the Treaty as such ... " [that I had asked for] Correspondence with Ministers Kieran McNulty, Min Andrew Little, Min Kiri Allan, and Minister David Parker and the National Archivist date back to early April and can be provided in full to you if you so wish to see the evidence supporting my statements. .KCDC's past record with suppression and interference with Ward voting rights is concerning and while this experience last year is not relative to the Maori ward question it is clearly indicative of KCDC's authoritarian and un democratic attitude to Ward Voters. 2022 KCDC Electoral Background Just before midday on Friday th October 2022, I attempted to complete the KCDC local election voting paper numbered

[REDACTED] and found that it omitted to include the right to vote in our local [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I went into KCDC chambers in Rimu road to discuss the invalid voting form with the staff in attendance. The two staff concerned advised "that a Commissioner had made this decision and that this decision was not notified" to affected residents. I expressed my disgust with this illegal action and left the council rooms. A Section 93 Petition for Inquiry was initiated and signed by the affected [REDACTED] residents on the following grounds but totally ignored by KCDC and [REDACTED] Ward Councillors without any corrective action to restore democratic voting rights. This petition was ignored by LGNZ and KCDC : 1. The Applicants seek an Inquiry into and ruling on the conduct and legitimacy of the Kapiti Coast District Council ("The Respondent") actions in excluding and denying the attached named Kapiti Coast residents from voting within our Community Ward that we reside. 2. Polling day of Local Body Election opening 16th September until midday 8th October 2022, closed 14th October 2022 at 7:40pm. 3. Community Ward [REDACTED] Grounds 4. This petition is based on the following grounds; it is the Democratic right for a resident to be enfranchised to vote within and for the community ward in which they reside, and are enrolled to vote on the electoral roll. Facts 5. The petition relies on the following facts to support the grounds: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] omitted to include the ability to record a rightful vote for the [REDACTED] Community ward, see EXHIBIT "A" annexed to this application. b. Kapiti Coast District Council intentionally withheld notice of any proposed changes to disallow voting from the residents [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] This misrepresentation by the Respondent affects resident's insurance costs.
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] h. In terms of Ward and Councillor Representation, there was no justifiable reason to dis-enfranchise, unduly influence, or limit the voting rights [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] k. The boundary misrepresentation declared in the determination dated 4 April 2022 item [REDACTED] is not supported by the current meshblock boundary, and no notification was issued indicating the intention to dis-enfranchise the voters affected. Determination Sought 6. This petition seeks the following; to restore the dis-enfranchised voting rights of the residents of [REDACTED] to the Democratic right to vote in the [REDACTED] Community Ward lately redefined as [REDACTED], under the property based right granted under full text of the New Zealand Constitution Act 1852, and the New Zealand Bill of Rights Act 1990, both sections 12, and Freedom from Discrimination section 19. Conclusion On the basis of the [REDACTED] Ward experience and now the introduction of an Apartheid voting Ward it appears that KCDC have no respect for all ethnic groups and intentionally interfere with the Electoral process in this Territorial Authoritarian context.

Q3. Are you on the Māori electoral roll? Kei te rārangi No/Kāo
pōti Māori koe?

Q4. Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?	I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori
Q5. If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?	not answered
Q6. Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?	Paekākāriki
Q7. What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?	65+



Respondent No: 541

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 10:18:39 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We don't need another governing authority. One elected entity is more than enough.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Te Horo

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 45–54



Respondent No: 542

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 12:50:03 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

no rationale for this. Māori are able to put themselves forward for council positions just like anyone else. also of note - I would be eligible if there was a pacific ward.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 543

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 12:51:39 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

There should not be any unelected 'special voices' allowed in council decision making.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Ōtaki

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 544

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 12:53:43 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

a) There are 3 Mana Whenua Iwi each of who would seek representation which would be unrepresentative. b) cost c) no discernable benefit d) too many community boards creating fragmentation.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** I am not eligible for the Māori electoral roll/Kāore au e āhei ki te rārangi pōti Māori

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** not answered



Respondent No: 545

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 12:55:06 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

Unnecessary due to the amount of legislation etc already giving Māori special rights and privileges.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** not answered

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** not answered



Respondent No: 546

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 16, 2023 12:55:55 pm

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

We are all equal.

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** not answered

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?** not answered

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Raumati

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** not answered



Respondent No: 547

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 18, 2023 10:10:27 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. **Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori?** No/Kāo

Q2. **What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?**

not answered

Q3. **Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe?** No/Kāo

Q4. **Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei?** No/Kāo

Q5. **If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations?Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?**

[REDACTED]

Q6. **Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?** Waikanae

Q7. **What's your age group?E hia tō pakeke?** 65+



Respondent No: 548

Login: Admin

Responded At: Oct 18, 2023 10:12:38 am

Last Seen: Oct 24, 2023 20:29:24 pm

Q1. Do you support Council establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?Kei te tautoko koe i te whakatūnga o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori? Yes/Ae

Q2. What are your reasons for or against establishing a Māori ward in Kāpiti?He aha ō take mō te whakatū, kore whakatū rānei o tētahi rohenga pōti Māori i Kāpiti?

I make this submission on behalf of myself as a descendant of [REDACTED] Treaty signatory [REDACTED],

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] I support a Māori ward including for the following reasons: ● One is six people in the district are of Māori descent according to the 2018 census ● The colonial system designed to disenfranchise Māori led to systemic inequality across the wide spectrum of Māori wellbeing indicators - requiring all-agency commitment to be part of restoring the mauri of our communities ● There is more than enough work required of all hands on deck to understand and address the extent of needs in our community ● Local authorities play a major role in ensuring (or not) local urban/natural/political environments are fit for fostering Māori well being - via multiple pathways such as town planning, healthy environments, housing and social needs and participation in society ● Common Māori frameworks council can improve with include Te Tiriti, Te Whare Tapa Wha (physical, social, mental, spiritual) and Te Pae Mahutonga Maori Health Promotion (leadership, autonomy, healthy environments, healthy lifestyle, cultural identity and participation in society) ● Council's reliance on Te Whakaminenga and mana whakahono agreements as relationship tools seem insufficient to replace the need for professional practice and in-depth understanding of the needs of whānau Māori living in the district ● Local government legislation requires council to consider needs of Māori as part of its public obligation. This might include the Government's obligations under article three of Te Tiriti to ensure equitable outcomes regardless of where people live but exist separately from RMA and Tiriti rights of tangata whenua. In other words - council has to do a good job both with tangata whenua and Māori who are part of the general public ● Whilst tangata whenua generally acknowledge a kaitiaki role for taura here or Māori living in our rohe from outside the district - there is little indication we wish to absolve council of its role to do so or have taken on the role in some way. There aren't enough hands on deck. ● A dedicated Māori ward role will enhance the work required and should not take anything away from iwi ● It is not clear from our networks that iwi representatives have benefitted from wider iwi decision-making on the need for a Maori ward or understanding the wider needs of Māori living in the rohe. Any rationale for not proceeding with a Māori ward seems un-informed by the people's voice or those who need their voice better represented. ● A non-Māori process seems to have been used to consult on this issue likely to obscure the true level of interest had the issue been raised in places and contexts where Māori frequent. For this reason I had recommended [REDACTED] to consult more widely on the terms of reference and approach. I've not seen it featured in iwi panui.

Q3. Are you on the Māori electoral roll?Kei te rārangi pōti Māori koe? Prefer not to say/Kāore au i te hiahia whāki

Q4. Would you consider enrolling on the Māori electoral roll in the future? Ka whai whakaaro koe ki te uru ki te rārangi pōti Māori ā ngā tau e tū mai nei? not answered

Q5. If you whakapapa Māori, what are your iwi affiliations? Mēnā he whakapapa Māori ōu, ko wai ō iwi?

[REDACTED]

Q6. Where do you live? E noho ana koe ki whea?

not answered

Q7. What's your age group? E hia tō pakeke?

not answered

Please note that this submission was forwarded to an unmonitored email address and was not received in time to be included in the summary of submissions and analysis.

Sent: Friday, October 13, 2023 9:59:53 AM

To: Mayor Janet Holborow <Janet.Holborow@kapiticoast.govt.nz>

Subject: RE:Maori Wards

Dear Mayor and Councillors,

Maori Wards.

There has been request to sought public opinion on the subject of Maori Wards.

I would like to express my own.

I have been a New Zealander coming up 80 years. With this such experience, I can confidently provide a fair and substantiated opinion on this matter.

If you go back and look at the History of the Treaty signing in 1840, there seems to be a issue where the historical facts have since been altered somewhat.

There has been an extremist adjustment to the nature of the truth, and the current narrative is somewhat of a state of untruth facts.

When the treaty was signed, this gave the people of the land, our native brothers and sisters, the support and collaboration of the British Crown.

Since then, and a century or two later, New Zealanders live in a Democratic nation, and we all were one.

Maori, and Pakeha lived in a unified nation, and we did not differentiate between the two races. We were all Kiwis.

At some point, the establishment of a group who would advise and dictate further, known as the Waitangi Tribunal.

If you search this online, it is clear they are here to advise and make recommendations of claims from Maori, that relate to the crown's actions which breach promises made in the treaty. This industry has then since drained billions of dollars from the taxpayer for so called colonist oppression and discrimination against maori.

The treaty was intended to provide all people of New Zealand, Maori and Pakeha the same rights and protection under English Law.

The unison of our people of New Zealand has continued to be divided by the extremists who are part of the Tribunal, and then in turn filters down to other taxpayer funded organizations who are maorifying new zealand, and the latest being Co Governance assisted by Maori Wards.

I am now in a country, where if I speak my own thoughts, I am often referred to as being racist. I do not understand this, when we are all the same people, we have the same blood running through our veins, and we have the same opportunities as one another.

To our Local Mayor, and local councillors, the choice is clear to us all, that by continuing in engaging in this narrative, and allowing the divide between our people, by supporting the maori wards, i do feel that the racism will continue, not only for the Pakeha, but for the Maori as well. We are creating a divide of our people. This is not going to work. We must be all one nation, Kiwis, be it Maori, Pakeha, British, Irish, Chinese, or Indian.

This divide will create unrest, and less opportunity for all. This is not how I saw our country.

[REDACTED]

Paraparaumu

[REDACTED]